# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

**MAPS**

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Crops Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

**FIGURES**

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

**TABLES**

**CHAPTER 1. State Data**

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 144

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 167
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 173
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 176
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 180
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 183
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 189
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 192
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 195
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 198
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 200
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 206
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 221
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 225
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 232
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 235
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 238
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 240
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 240
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 240
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 242
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 244
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 245
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 247

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 248
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 251
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 263
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 264
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 267
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 269
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 273
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 274
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 274
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 275
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 276
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 276

## APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 9 079 | 9 032 | 8 277 | 7 984 | 7 409 | 8 493 | 10 641 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 847 595 | 894 426 | 916 331 | 987 309 | 961 395 | 1 035 678 | 1 155 597 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 93 | 99 | 111 | 124 | 130 | 122 | 109 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 615 430 | 396 198 | 343 137 | 319 183 | 234 469 | 133 202 | 73 487 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 6 942 | 3 969 | 3 140 | 2 588 | 1 807 | 1 092 | 662 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000.. | 436 613 | 358 561 | 340 478 | 300 165 | 239 284 | 169 020 | 97 386 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 48 011 | 39 620 | 37 768 | 36 291 | 30 031 | 23 732 | 11 770 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 2 099 | 1 862 | 1 487 | 1 211 | 1 048 | 1 093 | 1 858 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 3 726 | 3 549 | 3 052 | 2 672 | 2 215 | 2 471 | 3 055 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 1 927 | 2 079 | 2 316 | 2 328 | 2 570 | 2 690 | 3 294 | 3 810 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 768 | 836 | 939 | 1 047 | 1 155 | 1 128 | 1 380 | 1 690 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 250 | 292 | 286 | 299 | 254 | 197 | 173 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 74 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 56 | 45 | 44 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 11 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 8 221 | 8 268 | 7 658 | 7 529 | 7 001 | 7 748 | 9 690 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 623 466 | 642 534 | 669 618 | 708 620 | 674 642 | 707 162 | 776 372 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 7 149 | 7 288 | 6 940 | 7 016 | 6 653 | 6 981 | 8 759 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 491 518 | 484 805 | 570 031 | 584 406 | 540 828 | 496 241 | 560 266 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 1 911 | 1 846 | 1 681 | 1 648 | 1 581 | 1 509 | 2 009 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 80 409 | 91 208 | 83 049 | 77 159 | 89 321 | 71 967 | 96 433 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000.. | 697 380 | 532 988 | 496 003 | 435 966 | 350 294 | 297 216 | 213 893 | 215 611 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 58 706 | 54 916 | 52 672 | 43 875 | 40 116 | 25 184 | 20 262 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000.. | 592 713 | 431 178 | 370 580 | 322 038 | 247 409 | 205 981 | 124 254 | 107 657 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 104 666 | 101 810 | 125 423 | 113 928 | 102 885 | 90 941 | 89 483 | 107 365 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 3 352 | 3 136 | 3 089 | 2 316 | 1 939 | 2 032 | 3 057 | 3 012 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 1 175 | 1 281 | 1 179 | 1 089 | 751 | 853 | 1 164 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 1 144 | 1 163 | 1 106 | 1 128 | 939 | 912 | 1 399 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 195 | 1 358 | 1 201 | 1 221 | 1 296 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 689 | 676 | 632 | 683 | 774 | 2 921 | 3 266 | 4 765 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 530 | 578 | 661 | 820 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 874 | 869 | 932 | 969 | 849 | 680 | 356 | 277 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 287 | 191 | 156 | 124 | 65 | 61 | 25 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 7 604 | 7 553 | 7 530 | 6 933 | 6 675 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 635 | 668 | 740 | 732 | 785 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 783 | 780 | 704 | 563 | 479 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 79 | 78 | 58 | 49 | 45 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 3 503 | 3 475 | 3 199 | 3 087 | 3 468 | 2 785 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 5 188 | 5 094 | 5 375 | 4 592 | 4 175 | 3 099 | 4 105 | 3 578 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 3 478 | 3 396 | 3 666 | 3 076 | 2 746 | 2 031 | 2 647 | 2 386 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 3 920 | 4 218 | 4 180 | 4 197 | 4 373 | 4 257 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 5 181 | 4 861 | 4 852 | 4 080 | 3 611 | 2 766 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years.. | 55.4 | 53.9 | 52.9 | 51.9 | 52.2 | 53.8 | 52.5 | 52.6 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 513 326 | 430 843 | 387 693 | (NA) | (NA) | 236 233 | 191 446 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000.. | 10 339 | 9 487 | 15 067 | 13 577 | 14 575 | 13 544 | 13 025 | 11 199 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000.. | 38 309 | 32 427 | 34 115 | 33 530 | 31 669 | 32 760 | 30 484 | 46 152 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000.. | 28 256 | 25 949 | 23 767 | 26 140 | 19 192 | 18 866 | 10 865 | 11 869 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000.. | 25 935 | 22 184 | 19 961 | 28 878 | 18 859 | 12 441 | 8 232 | 9 002 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000.. | 142 869 | 115 161 | 87 608 | 62 380 | 55 909 | 43 816 | 43 757 | 41 052 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000.. | 21 483 | 17 122 | 20 320 | 22 870 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000.. | 20 487 | 19 152 | 17 267 | 14 530 | 10 154 | 8 119 | 6 110 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 1 934 | 2 231 | 2 394 | 2 272 | 2 181 | 2 493 | 3 500 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 69 134 | 77 581 | 94 999 | 95 694 | 106 899 | 121 716 | 152 508 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 1 152 | 1 176 | 1 151 | 1 042 | 928 | (NA) | 677 |
| number.. | 12 192 | 12 280 | 11 359 | 11 622 | 11 310 | 13 341 | 9 786 | 6 661 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 450 | 584 | 770 | 890 | 1 043 | 1 517 | 2 630 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 23 926 | 32 067 | 38 792 | 42 996 | 47 658 | 64 496 | 96 931 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 1 668 | 2 049 | 2 078 | 2 095 | 1 955 | 2 321 | 3 080 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 28 989 | 43 257 | 48 050 | 54 494 | 58 424 | 74 253 | 109 965 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms.. | 431 | 640 | 680 | 889 | 880 | 639 | 558 | 891 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 29 645 | 31 968 | 53 767 | 72 878 | 63 193 | 81 123 | 121 644 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 530 | 661 | 816 | 733 | 499 | 486 | 594 |
| number.. | 40 396 | 44 325 | 52 320 | 74 235 | 112 968 | 95 329 | 131 835 | 179 835 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms.. | 827 | 917 | 950 | 1 104 | 1 037 | 1 000 | 1 244 | 2 781 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 801 049 | 2 130 533 | 966 623 | 1 363 833 | 2 248 544 | 4 613 511 | 7 187 522 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 79 | 93 | 90 | 110 | 85 | 76 | 42 | 92 |
| number.. | 40 712 | 95 794 | 453 843 | 204 930 | 572 415 | 556 796 | 544 224 | 1 336 656 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 1 158 | 1 405 | 1 720 | 1 759 | 1 878 | 1 767 | 2 507 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 83 805 | 74 938 | 103 998 | 87 793 | 76 881 | 62 097 | 56 502 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 9 508 526 | 7 570 456 | 10 186 110 | 7 807 146 | 6 284 925 | 5 068 801 | 3 246 007 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 1 128 | 1 091 | 1 552 | 1 686 | 1 318 | 860 | 796 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 131 768 | 106 296 | 155 071 | 174 658 | 96 774 | 46 655 | 33 998 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 4 378 643 | 3 153 039 | 4 109 956 | 5 259 919 | 2 766 781 | 1 333 738 | 475 639 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 022 | 3 060 | 3 226 | 2 809 | 3 003 | 2 687 | 2 908 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 118 536 | 122 451 | 111 933 | 131 874 | 117 185 | 112 316 | 165 220 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 238 792 | 262 323 | 265 054 | 295 413 | 265 219 | 278 506 | 317 099 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)[8] ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 1 861 | 1 908 | 1 970 | 1 970 | 1 895 | 2 212 | 2 615 |
| acres.. | 63 414 | 64 647 | 72 521 | 70 746 | 72 990 | 91 065 | 111 173 | 115 296 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.
[8]Data for 1974 were from land area used.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 9 101 | 100.0 | 9 079 | 9 032 |
| | $1,000 | 697 380 | 100.0 | 532 988 | 496 003 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 76 627 | (X) | 58 706 | 54 916 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 1 608 | 17.7 | 1 597 | 1 494 |
| | $1,000 | 595 | .1 | 511 | 508 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 1 744 | 19.2 | 1 539 | 1 595 |
| | $1,000 | 2 705 | .4 | 2 446 | 2 558 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 1 105 | 12.1 | 1 175 | 1 281 |
| | $1,000 | 3 899 | .6 | 4 225 | 4 508 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 1 097 | 12.1 | 1 144 | 1 163 |
| | $1,000 | 7 772 | 1.1 | 7 944 | 8 183 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 899 | 9.9 | 1 021 | 960 |
| | $1,000 | 12 718 | 1.8 | 14 091 | 13 485 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 296 | 3.3 | 337 | 241 |
| | $1,000 | 6 553 | .9 | 7 398 | 5 267 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 505 | 5.5 | 474 | 455 |
| | $1,000 | 16 012 | 2.3 | 14 816 | 14 180 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 184 | 2.0 | 202 | 177 |
| | $1,000 | 8 127 | 1.2 | 8 875 | 7 867 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 502 | 5.5 | 530 | 578 |
| | $1,000 | 36 402 | 5.2 | 37 961 | 41 455 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 571 | 6.3 | 586 | 667 |
| | $1,000 | 92 723 | 13.3 | 95 154 | 104 577 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 303 | 3.3 | 283 | 265 |
| | $1,000 | 104 266 | 15.0 | 97 128 | 89 356 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 172 | 1.9 | 133 | 96 |
| | $1,000 | 118 099 | 16.9 | 89 699 | (D) |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 115 | 1.3 | 58 | 60 |
| | $1,000 | 287 510 | 41.2 | 152 741 | (D) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 87 | 1.0 | 38 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 125 686 | 18.0 | 54 299 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 16 | .2 | 14 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 57 488 | 8.2 | 47 348 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 12 | .1 | 6 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 104 336 | 15.0 | 51 094 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 6 745 | 74.1 | 6 244 | 6 193 |
| | $1,000 | 592 713 | 85.0 | 431 178 | 370 580 |
| Grains | farms | 1 598 | 17.6 | 1 808 | 1 883 |
| | $1,000 | 55 799 | 8.0 | 45 814 | 32 858 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 891 | 9.8 | 869 | 976 |
| | $1,000 | 24 340 | 3.5 | 16 785 | (D) |
| Wheat | farms | 530 | 5.8 | 560 | 522 |
| | $1,000 | 6 829 | 1.0 | 4 521 | 2 482 |
| Soybeans | farms | 888 | 9.8 | 1 111 | 1 075 |
| | $1,000 | 23 303 | 3.3 | 23 064 | 16 285 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 16 | .2 | 16 | 31 |
| | $1,000 | 179 | (Z) | 81 | 148 |
| Barley | farms | 77 | .8 | 108 | 155 |
| | $1,000 | 527 | .1 | 622 | 556 |
| Oats | farms | 75 | .8 | 81 | 88 |
| | $1,000 | 130 | (Z) | 140 | 123 |
| Other grains | farms | 141 | 1.5 | 207 | 226 |
| | $1,000 | 490 | .1 | 601 | 456 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 2 117 | 23.3 | 1 960 | 1 939 |
| | $1,000 | 12 295 | 1.8 | 10 775 | 9 862 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 577 | 17.3 | 1 858 | 1 908 |
| | $1,000 | 150 508 | 21.6 | 122 984 | 101 551 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 752 | 8.3 | 867 | 964 |
| | $1,000 | 89 768 | 12.9 | 62 084 | 61 515 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 2 826 | 31.1 | 1 772 | 1 408 |
| | $1,000 | 277 957 | 39.9 | 181 526 | 152 762 |
| Other crops | farms | 187 | 2.1 | 198 | 249 |
| | $1,000 | 6 386 | .9 | 7 994 | 12 031 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 3 228 | 35.5 | 3 603 | 3 825 |
| | $1,000 | 104 666 | 15.0 | 101 810 | 125 423 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 679 | 7.5 | 747 | 797 |
| | $1,000 | 35 519 | 5.1 | 23 217 | 27 820 |
| Dairy products | farms | 231 | 2.5 | 332 | 452 |
| | $1,000 | 37 603 | 5.4 | 47 984 | 55 621 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 506 | 16.5 | 1 668 | 2 049 |
| | $1,000 | 8 941 | 1.3 | 11 938 | 14 862 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 350 | 3.8 | 530 | 661 |
| | $1,000 | 4 223 | .6 | 4 228 | 5 067 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 653 | 7.2 | 632 | 637 |
| | $1,000 | 941 | .1 | 713 | 717 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 1 025 | 11.3 | 1 219 | 1 115 |
| | $1,000 | 17 440 | 2.5 | 13 731 | 21 336 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 1 636 | 18.0 | 1 508 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 17 993 | 2.6 | 11 159 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 10 998 | (X) | 7 400 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 361 | 4.0 | 334 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 78 | (Z) | 78 | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 337 | 3.7 | 352 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 229 | (Z) | 240 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 565 | 6.2 | 532 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 1 184 | .2 | 1 091 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 100 | 1.1 | 96 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 665 | .1 | 620 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 108 | 1.2 | 95 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 1 686 | .2 | 1 417 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 75 | .8 | 51 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 2 504 | .4 | 1 664 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 90 | 1.0 | 48 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 11 647 | 1.7 | 6 048 | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | (X) | 9 083 | 9 033 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 513 326 | 430 843 | 387 693 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 56 447 | 47 434 | 42 920 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 180 | 7 617 | 3 434 | 3 438 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 054 | 14 903 | 2 043 | 1 887 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 859 | 28 961 | 1 581 | 1 620 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 622 | 21 500 | 607 | 703 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 452 | 31 938 | 561 | 621 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 471 | 75 662 | 497 | 475 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 267 | 91 414 | 238 | 188 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 189 | 241 332 | 122 | 101 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 128 | 86 300 | 84 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 45 | 62 429 | 25 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more ..... | 16 | 92 602 | 13 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | (X) | 1 910 | 2 154 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 10 339 | 9 487 | 15 067 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.0 | 2.2 | 3.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 809 | 264 | 924 | 1 163 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 634 | 1 357 | 601 | 626 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 96 | 647 | 202 | 131 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 83 | 1 277 | 121 | 135 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 20 | 700 | 36 | 42 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 14 | 977 | 15 | 38 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 1 602 | 9 | 13 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 3 515 | 2 | 6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 | 872 | 1 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 | (D) | 1 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | (D) | – | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | (X) | 3 427 | 3 606 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 38 309 | 32 427 | 34 115 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.5 | 7.5 | 8.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 623 | 708 | 1 459 | 1 393 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 120 | 2 268 | 1 304 | 1 433 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 162 | 1 116 | 223 | 310 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 200 | 3 248 | 209 | 239 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 79 | 2 960 | 127 | 132 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 66 | 4 427 | 63 | 51 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 40 | 23 581 | 42 | 48 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 4 289 | 35 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 7 | (D) | 3 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 | (D) | 2 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | (D) | 2 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | (X) | 1 729 | 1 968 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 30 393 | 21 944 | 25 220 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.9 | 5.1 | 6.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 089 | 429 | 864 | 838 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 474 | 972 | 534 | 618 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 116 | 813 | 99 | 177 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 131 | 2 320 | 101 | 179 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 70 | 2 488 | 67 | 85 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 ..... | 31 | 1 937 | 30 | 28 |
| $80,000 or more ..... | 33 | 21 434 | 34 | 43 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 ..... | 7 | 633 | 10 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 19 | 2 876 | 19 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 | 929 | 1 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 4 | 16 997 | 4 | (NA) |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | (X) | 4 239 | 4 832 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 37 270 | 29 126 | 19 294 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.3 | 6.8 | 5.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 025 | 401 | 1 812 | 2 180 |
| $500 to $999 | 617 | 418 | 569 | 625 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 021 | 2 482 | 1 092 | 1 399 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 350 | 2 388 | 330 | 302 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 305 | 4 758 | 287 | 193 |
| $25,000 or more | 315 | 26 823 | 149 | 133 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 164 | 5 622 | 87 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 151 | 21 201 | 62 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | (X) | 5 533 | 5 743 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 28 256 | 25 949 | 23 767 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 288 | 439 | 2 417 | 2 221 |
| $500 to $999 | 581 | 392 | 686 | 836 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 117 | 2 616 | 1 345 | 1 628 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 304 | 2 136 | 436 | 396 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 371 | 5 582 | 380 | 455 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 205 | 7 018 | 189 | 158 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 85 | 5 694 | 63 | 37 |
| $100,000 or more | 30 | 4 380 | 17 | 12 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | (X) | 4 212 | 5 187 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 20 487 | 19 152 | 17 267 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 1 514 | 269 | 1 886 | 2 336 |
| $500 to $999 | 483 | 333 | 563 | 834 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 915 | 2 149 | 991 | 1 225 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 234 | 1 603 | 292 | 373 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 258 | 3 926 | 297 | 284 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 139 | 4 610 | 124 | 86 |
| $50,000 or more | 89 | 7 598 | 59 | 49 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 64 | 4 168 | 43 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 25 | 3 430 | 16 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | (X) | 8 564 | 8 563 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 25 935 | 22 184 | 19 961 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 520 | 1 676 | 5 811 | 5 295 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 006 | 4 420 | 1 772 | 2 342 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 417 | 2 987 | 453 | 519 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 370 | 5 946 | 380 | 303 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 137 | 4 547 | 105 | 73 |
| $50,000 or more | 63 | 6 360 | 43 | 31 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | (X) | 6 029 | 5 991 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 11 500 | 10 184 | 8 921 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 860 | 540 | 3 331 | 3 391 |
| $500 to $999 | 981 | 662 | 923 | 935 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 373 | 2 866 | 1 285 | 1 284 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 281 | 1 930 | 289 | 240 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 189 | 2 697 | 162 | 115 |
| $25,000 or more | 50 | 2 804 | 39 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 34 | 1 063 | 27 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 1 742 | 12 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | (X) | 2 659 | 2 834 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 142 869 | 115 161 | 87 608 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 27.8 | 26.7 | 22.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 963 | 340 | 817 | 861 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 655 | 1 505 | 522 | 651 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 304 | 2 170 | 220 | 281 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 280 | 4 774 | 359 | 380 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 225 | 8 027 | 252 | 259 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 207 | 14 452 | 214 | 215 |
| $100,000 or more | 346 | 111 603 | 275 | 187 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 228 | 34 657 | 189 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 74 | 25 167 | 59 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | 44 | 51 779 | 27 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | (X) | 749 | 910 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 12 809 | 11 665 | 14 830 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.5 | 2.7 | 3.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 345 | 128 | 264 | 384 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 256 | 554 | 307 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 26 | 163 | 69 | 117 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 90 | 1 321 | 38 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 29 | 1 010 | 27 | 41 |
| $50,000 or more | 41 | 9 634 | 44 | 62 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 17 | 1 235 | 16 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 24 | 8 399 | 28 | (NA) |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | (X) | 7 501 | 7 573 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 34 489 | 28 268 | 25 755 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 6.7 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 343 | 1 295 | 3 794 | 3 671 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 476 | 5 552 | 2 346 | 2 639 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 633 | 4 203 | 696 | 656 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 543 | 8 112 | 465 | 444 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 176 | 5 874 | 144 | 118 |
| $50,000 or more | 95 | 9 454 | 56 | 45 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 62 | 4 192 | 35 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 33 | 5 261 | 21 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 594 | (X) | 1 650 | 2 174 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 767 | 4 817 | 4 884 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 830 | 318 | 818 | 1 201 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 557 | 1 178 | 606 | 756 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 97 | 677 | 111 | 134 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 67 | 1 050 | 93 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 31 | 1 042 | 17 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | 12 | 1 501 | 5 | 9 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | (X) | 2 010 | 2 613 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 21 483 | 17 122 | 20 320 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.2 | 4.0 | 5.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 366 | 170 | 479 | 670 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 712 | 1 856 | 675 | 1 071 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 440 | 3 194 | 402 | 421 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 313 | 4 474 | 291 | 297 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 90 | 3 021 | 119 | 96 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 38 | 2 480 | 29 | 43 |
| $100,000 or more | 22 | 6 289 | 15 | 15 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | (X) | 1 288 | 1 710 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 13 847 | 12 548 | 14 522 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 218 | 100 | 226 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 570 | 1 501 | 418 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 342 | 2 456 | 303 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 256 | 3 741 | 230 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 56 | 1 877 | 82 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 22 | 1 470 | 17 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 16 | 2 702 | 12 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | (X) | 1 040 | 1 395 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 7 636 | 4 574 | 5 798 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 238 | 116 | 355 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 361 | 883 | 431 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 135 | 891 | 129 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 62 | 781 | 91 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 828 | 25 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 11 | 743 | 8 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 8 | 3 394 | 1 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | (X) | 1 696 | 2 013 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 13 641 | 12 365 | 10 763 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.7 | 2.9 | 2.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 246 | 52 | 366 | 323 |
| $500 to $999 | 172 | 111 | 198 | 353 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 511 | 1 213 | 605 | 794 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 168 | 1 162 | 191 | 261 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 182 | 2 701 | 232 | 200 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 72 | 2 466 | 67 | 61 |
| $50,000 or more | 49 | 5 937 | 37 | 21 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 8 460 | (X) | 8 195 | 8 240 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 30 619 | 25 379 | 19 603 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 623 | 466 | 2 339 | 2 360 |
| $500 to $999 | 624 | 418 | 689 | 765 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 301 | 9 693 | 3 647 | 4 279 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 354 | 9 038 | 1 135 | 614 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 456 | 6 288 | 321 | 182 |
| $25,000 or more | 102 | 4 715 | 64 | 40 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | (X) | 7 993 | 8 111 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 79 552 | 67 559 | 65 537 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 15.5 | 15.7 | 16.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 883 | 1 494 | 3 920 | 4 163 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 2 414 | 5 098 | 2 425 | 2 479 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 550 | 3 682 | 594 | 579 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 492 | 7 236 | 539 | 450 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 238 | 8 039 | 230 | 215 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 188 | 12 700 | 174 | 128 |
| $100,000 or more | 164 | 41 302 | 111 | 97 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 129 | 19 510 | 77 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 35 | 21 792 | 34 | (NA) |

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 3 546 | 5 548 | 9 083 | 3 542 | 5 541 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 199 911 | –24 015 | 95 771 | 119 502 | –23 731 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 56 376 | –4 328 | 10 544 | 33 739 | –4 283 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 2 735 | 1 364 | 4 234 | 2 778 | 1 456 |
| $1,000.. | 222 318 | 219 421 | 2 896 | 135 080 | 132 037 | 3 043 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 80 227 | 2 124 | 31 904 | 47 530 | 2 090 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 51 | 550 | 666 | 59 | 607 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 273 | 656 | 1 108 | 416 | 692 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 577 | 419 | 158 | 596 | 439 | 157 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 761 | 761 | – | 793 | 793 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 450 | 450 | – | 460 | 460 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 781 | – | 611 | 611 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 811 | 4 184 | 4 849 | 764 | 4 085 |
| $1,000.. | 46 421 | 19 510 | 26 911 | 39 309 | 12 536 | 26 774 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 24 057 | 6 432 | 8 107 | 16 408 | 6 554 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 51 | 663 | 756 | 74 | 682 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 018 | 248 | 1 770 | 1 985 | 197 | 1 788 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 184 | 152 | 1 032 | 1 131 | 171 | 960 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 834 | 190 | 644 | 699 | 183 | 516 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 150 | 98 | 52 | 210 | 108 | 102 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 72 | 23 | 68 | 31 | 37 |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 629 | 2 942 | 490 | 2 807 |
| | 1992 | 641 | 3 560 | 525 | 3 457 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 4 677 | (X) | 5 728 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 5 554 | (X) | 6 585 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 196 | (D) | 98 | 45 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 255 | 619 | 218 | 556 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 90 | 608 | 88 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 68 | 977 | 66 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 19 | 612 | 19 | 612 |
| $50,000 or more | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 107 | 136 | 52 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 167 | 47 | 141 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 1 272 | (X) | 1 746 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 2 568 | (X) | 3 009 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 2 178 | 6 735 | 862 | 4 284 |
| | 1992 | 2 477 | 8 856 | 838 | 5 223 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 092 | (X) | 4 970 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 575 | (X) | 6 232 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 1 120 | 471 | 345 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 701 | 1 587 | 310 | 717 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 201 | 1 255 | 90 | 567 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 131 | 1 941 | 93 | 1 412 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 18 | 575 | 17 | (D) |
| $50,000 or more | | 7 | 906 | 7 | 906 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 442 | 2 523 | 231 | 1 998 |
| | 1992 | 561 | 2 884 | 228 | 2 312 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 5 708 | (X) | 8 651 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 5 141 | (X) | 10 140 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 135 | 73 | 50 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 190 | 418 | 106 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 61 | 362 | 28 | 169 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 45 | 691 | 36 | 565 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 5 | 158 | 5 | 158 |
| $50,000 or more | | 6 | 822 | 6 | 822 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 584 | 1 612 | 190 | 660 |
| | 1992 | 737 | 2 314 | 175 | 855 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 2 760 | (X) | 3 471 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 140 | (X) | 4 884 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 215 | 113 | 37 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 279 | 718 | 117 | 264 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 60 | 340 | 20 | 118 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 27 | 332 | 13 | 148 |
| $25,000 or more | | 3 | 109 | 3 | 109 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 1 009 | 1 160 | 247 | 485 |
| | 1992 | 1 087 | 1 970 | 329 | 1 068 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 1 150 | (X) | 1 962 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 1 812 | (X) | 3 246 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 806 | 338 | 180 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 146 | (D) | 41 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 37 | 260 | 14 | 110 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 19 | 291 | 11 | 182 |
| $25,000 or more | | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 435 | 1 440 | 320 | 1 142 |
| | 1992 | 499 | 1 688 | 268 | 988 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 310 | (X) | 3 568 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 382 | (X) | 3 687 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 220 | 44 | 171 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 137 | 328 | 86 | 218 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 31 | 212 | 24 | 162 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 37 | 529 | 30 | 433 |
| $25,000 or more | | 10 | 326 | 9 | (D) |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **68** | **2 603** | **59** | **2 216** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 38 283 | (X) | 37 566 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 10 | 4 | 3 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16 | 40 | 13 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 | 63 | 6 | 45 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 5 | 83 | 8 | 110 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 66 | 2 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 6 | 194 | 14 | 511 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 2 153 | 13 | 1 475 |
| Corn | 56 | 1 587 | 46 | 1 342 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 28 345 | (X) | 29 173 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 22 | 92 | 14 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 129 | 11 | 176 |
| $25,000 or more | 19 | 1 365 | 20 | 1 110 |
| Wheat | 16 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 53 | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans | 21 | 868 | 16 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 41 336 | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 76 | 6 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | 12 | 787 | 10 | 724 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 9 101 | 100.0 | 9 079 | 9 032 |
| Land in farms | acres | 832 600 | 100.0 | 847 595 | 894 426 |
| Total cropland | farms | 8 322 | 91.4 | 8 221 | 8 268 |
| | acres | 594 928 | 71.5 | 623 466 | 642 534 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 7 396 | 81.3 | 7 149 | 7 288 |
| | acres | 485 187 | 58.3 | 491 518 | 484 805 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 5 651 | 62.1 | 5 243 | 5 160 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 3 282 | 36.1 | 2 913 | 2 708 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 1 222 | 13.4 | 1 112 | 1 174 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 518 | 5.7 | 573 | 580 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 629 | 6.9 | 645 | 698 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 664 | 7.3 | 722 | 868 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 477 | 5.2 | 554 | 620 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 397 | 4.4 | 434 | 475 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 140 | 1.5 | 142 | 137 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 67 | .7 | 54 | 28 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 60 | .7 | 50 | 25 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 7 | .1 | 4 | 3 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 2 971 | 32.6 | 3 160 | 3 057 |
| | acres | 64 364 | 7.7 | 68 563 | 72 785 |
| Other cropland | farms | 1 851 | 20.3 | 2 140 | 2 302 |
| | acres | 45 377 | 5.5 | 63 385 | 84 944 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 629 | 6.9 | 789 | 828 |
| | acres | 13 471 | 1.6 | 18 122 | 27 027 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 329 | 3.6 | 370 | 352 |
| | acres | 5 722 | .7 | 5 599 | 5 329 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 134 | 1.5 | 146 | 97 |
| | acres | 2 296 | .3 | 4 136 | 2 558 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 1 116 | 12.3 | 1 255 | 1 469 |
| | acres | 23 888 | 2.9 | 35 528 | 50 030 |
| Total woodland | farms | 3 991 | 43.9 | 4 074 | 4 117 |
| | acres | 134 374 | 16.1 | 134 438 | 152 454 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 785 | 8.6 | 925 | 956 |
| | acres | 14 123 | 1.7 | 13 650 | 20 356 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 3 501 | 38.5 | 3 502 | 3 524 |
| | acres | 120 251 | 14.4 | 120 788 | 132 098 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 1 400 | 15.4 | 1 424 | 1 536 |
| | acres | 34 506 | 4.1 | 30 838 | 34 849 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 6 509 | 71.5 | 6 203 | 6 498 |
| | acres | 68 792 | 8.3 | 58 853 | 64 589 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 107 | (X) | 98 | 26 |
| | acres | 2 425 | (X) | 3 579 | (D) |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 9 101 | 9 079 | 832 600 | 847 595 | 485 187 | 491 518 | 92 965 | 80 409 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 249 | 2 099 | 13 205 | 11 916 | 5 818 | 4 605 | 1 493 | 1 179 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3 807 | 3 726 | 84 239 | 83 502 | 34 171 | 32 875 | 5 318 | 5 414 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 589 | 614 | 34 243 | 35 452 | 14 851 | 16 423 | 3 158 | 2 741 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 606 | 592 | 50 325 | 49 050 | 22 767 | 21 624 | 4 666 | 4 631 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 446 | 549 | 51 354 | 63 094 | 25 404 | 30 345 | 4 636 | 5 353 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 286 | 324 | 45 223 | 51 114 | 24 437 | 27 820 | 5 134 | 4 807 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 194 | 194 | 38 413 | 38 314 | 20 820 | 22 446 | 5 162 | 4 714 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 172 | 176 | 40 844 | 42 087 | 23 130 | 24 733 | 5 168 | 4 415 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 402 | 466 | 143 401 | 164 134 | 88 639 | 99 490 | 18 205 | 16 669 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 238 | 250 | 159 862 | 173 111 | 108 781 | 116 918 | 17 452 | 16 357 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 90 | 74 | 115 819 | 97 450 | 82 829 | 73 205 | 14 660 | 10 215 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 22 | 15 | 55 672 | 38 371 | 33 540 | 21 034 | 7 913 | 3 914 |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 7 396 | 7 149 | 778 838 | 790 080 | 485 187 | 491 518 | 92 656 | 80 165 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 619 | 1 385 | 9 493 | 7 806 | 5 818 | 4 605 | 1 468 | 1 159 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 2 976 | 2 782 | 67 103 | 64 036 | 34 171 | 32 875 | 5 150 | 5 306 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 500 | 523 | 29 100 | 30 211 | 14 851 | 16 423 | 3 082 | 2 716 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 538 | 520 | 44 723 | 43 103 | 22 767 | 21 624 | 4 666 | 4 615 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 415 | 507 | 47 803 | 58 373 | 25 404 | 30 345 | 4 636 | 5 353 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 271 | 302 | 42 935 | 47 633 | 24 437 | 27 820 | 5 094 | 4 807 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 182 | 185 | 36 045 | 36 504 | 20 820 | 22 446 | 5 162 | 4 714 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 165 | 166 | 39 210 | 39 744 | 23 130 | 24 733 | 5 168 | 4 415 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 388 | 445 | 138 562 | 157 021 | 88 639 | 99 490 | 18 205 | 16 594 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 232 | 245 | 155 510 | 169 828 | 108 781 | 116 918 | 17 452 | 16 357 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 89 | 74 | 114 777 | 97 450 | 82 829 | 73 205 | 14 660 | 10 215 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 21 | 15 | 53 577 | 38 371 | 33 540 | 21 034 | 7 913 | 3 914 |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with irrigated land | 2 089 | 1 911 | 244 024 | 221 395 | 157 130 | 142 514 | 92 965 | 80 409 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 603 | 546 | 3 212 | 2 619 | 1 768 | 1 446 | 1 493 | 1 179 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 723 | 649 | 15 448 | 14 480 | 7 598 | 7 141 | 5 318 | 5 414 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 127 | 103 | 7 402 | 5 855 | 4 377 | 3 683 | 3 158 | 2 741 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 123 | 126 | 10 268 | 10 354 | 5 942 | 6 220 | 4 666 | 4 631 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 91 | 104 | 10 515 | 11 923 | 6 530 | 6 903 | 4 636 | 5 353 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 84 | 66 | 13 252 | 10 290 | 8 140 | 6 842 | 5 134 | 4 807 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 58 | 52 | 11 430 | 10 194 | 7 807 | 7 476 | 5 162 | 4 714 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 51 | 41 | 12 173 | 9 828 | 7 783 | 7 385 | 5 168 | 4 415 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 115 | 125 | 41 050 | 43 869 | 28 266 | 30 442 | 18 205 | 16 669 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 67 | 66 | 45 492 | 45 968 | 32 318 | 32 344 | 17 452 | 16 357 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 37 | 25 | 46 798 | 34 204 | 31 086 | 22 143 | 14 660 | 10 215 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 10 | 8 | 26 984 | 21 811 | 15 515 | 10 489 | 7 913 | 3 914 |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 089 | 1 911 | 1 846 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 23.0 | 21.0 | 20.4 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 92 965 | 80 409 | 91 208 |
| Average per farm | acres | 45 | 42 | 49 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 1 281 | 1 127 | 977 |
| | acres | 3 731 | 3 180 | 2 826 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 399 | 389 | 413 |
| | acres | 9 123 | 8 937 | 9 927 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 167 | 165 | 193 |
| | acres | 11 462 | 11 292 | 13 256 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 117 | 128 | 147 |
| | acres | 15 497 | 17 571 | 20 146 |

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irrigated land—Con. | | | | |
| Acres irrigated—Con. | | | | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 101 | 87 | 94 |
| | acres | 31 229 | 25 789 | 27 782 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 19 | 9 | 18 |
| | acres | 13 071 | 6 254 | 11 220 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres | 8 852 | 7 386 | 6 051 |
| Irrigated land use: | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 2 043 | 1 870 | 1 805 |
| | acres | 92 108 | 79 745 | 89 961 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 96 | 82 | 71 |
| | acres | 857 | 664 | 1 247 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 244 024 | 221 395 | 233 320 |
| Cropland | acres | 178 954 | 166 704 | 174 171 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 157 130 | 142 514 | 146 980 |

# Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 9 079 | 2 089 | 1 911 | 1 279 | 1 195 | 7 012 | 7 168 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 847 595 | 244 024 | 221 395 | 106 468 | 87 515 | 588 576 | 626 200 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 615 430 | 748 322 | 642 598 | 590 428 | 446 993 | 549 946 | 607 857 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 6 942 | 6 273 | 6 003 | 6 910 | 6 683 | 6 798 | 7 277 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 92 965 | 80 409 | 92 965 | 80 409 | 56 220 | 45 446 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 8 221 | 2 081 | 1 902 | 1 279 | 1 195 | 6 241 | 6 319 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 623 466 | 178 954 | 166 704 | 67 328 | 56 724 | 415 974 | 456 762 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 7 149 | 2 057 | 1 882 | 1 279 | 1 195 | 5 339 | 5 267 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 491 518 | 157 130 | 142 514 | 55 917 | 45 136 | 328 057 | 349 004 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 4 021 | 4 207 | 422 | 330 | 223 | 144 | 3 599 | 3 877 |
| acres.. | 98 870 | 99 401 | 9 778 | 7 586 | 4 425 | 2 460 | 89 092 | 91 815 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 98 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 82 | 81 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 3 579 | 464 | 288 | 64 | 140 | 1 961 | 3 291 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 8 457 | 8 226 | 1 893 | 1 681 | 1 154 | 1 050 | 6 564 | 6 545 |
| acres.. | 490 830 | 492 572 | 142 999 | 131 102 | 76 830 | 64 180 | 347 831 | 361 470 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 2 244 | 2 538 | 731 | 741 | 383 | 389 | 1 513 | 1 797 |
| acres.. | 341 770 | 355 023 | 101 025 | 90 293 | 29 638 | 23 335 | 240 745 | 264 730 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 697 380 | 532 988 | 486 949 | 343 431 | 318 351 | 211 333 | 210 431 | 189 557 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 58 706 | 233 101 | 179 713 | 248 906 | 176 848 | 30 010 | 26 445 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 6 745 | 6 244 | 2 039 | 1 851 | 1 268 | 1 174 | 4 706 | 4 393 |
| $1,000.. | 592 713 | 431 178 | 483 108 | 339 118 | 317 515 | 210 988 | 109 606 | 92 060 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 3 228 | 3 603 | 254 | 228 | 121 | 90 | 2 974 | 3 375 |
| $1,000.. | 104 666 | 101 810 | 3 841 | 4 313 | 836 | 345 | 100 825 | 97 497 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 513 326 | 430 843 | 318 859 | 254 627 | 202 114 | 153 410 | 194 467 | 176 216 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 47 434 | 157 383 | 128 599 | 170 273 | 124 018 | 27 514 | 24 809 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 1 910 | 119 | 178 | 63 | 56 | 1 552 | 1 732 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 9 487 | 284 | 569 | 90 | 42 | 10 055 | 8 918 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 3 427 | 244 | 292 | 105 | 116 | 3 046 | 3 135 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 32 427 | 1 306 | 1 166 | 281 | 143 | 37 003 | 31 261 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 4 239 | 1 602 | 1 367 | 915 | 804 | 3 031 | 2 872 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 29 126 | 30 246 | 22 949 | 18 924 | 16 123 | 7 024 | 6 178 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 5 533 | 1 748 | 1 746 | 1 022 | 1 096 | 3 233 | 3 787 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 25 949 | 15 818 | 13 251 | 8 118 | 6 649 | 12 438 | 12 698 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 4 212 | 1 423 | 1 497 | 809 | 916 | 2 209 | 2 715 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 19 152 | 13 899 | 12 470 | 7 520 | 5 911 | 6 588 | 6 682 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 8 564 | 1 993 | 1 929 | 1 158 | 1 211 | 6 520 | 6 635 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 22 184 | 16 132 | 13 296 | 9 969 | 8 227 | 9 803 | 8 888 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 6 029 | 1 586 | 1 501 | 902 | 910 | 4 148 | 4 528 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 10 184 | 6 172 | 5 011 | 3 889 | 3 221 | 5 328 | 5 173 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 2 659 | 1 128 | 1 016 | 646 | 597 | 1 852 | 1 643 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 115 161 | 117 441 | 91 998 | 77 079 | 56 979 | 25 429 | 23 163 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 749 | 291 | 271 | 167 | 173 | 496 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 11 665 | 10 984 | 10 284 | 8 059 | 6 624 | 1 825 | 1 381 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 7 501 | 1 805 | 1 770 | 1 062 | 1 062 | 5 461 | 5 731 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 28 268 | 17 836 | 14 511 | 10 479 | 7 755 | 16 653 | 13 757 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 594 | 1 650 | 440 | 446 | 220 | 215 | 1 154 | 1 204 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 4 817 | 3 707 | 2 628 | 1 838 | 1 553 | 2 060 | 2 189 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 2 010 | 789 | 730 | 451 | 404 | 1 192 | 1 280 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 17 122 | 11 696 | 9 094 | 7 817 | 5 353 | 9 787 | 8 027 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 1 696 | 509 | 569 | 251 | 290 | 891 | 1 127 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 12 365 | 7 416 | 6 178 | 3 763 | 2 394 | 6 225 | 6 187 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 8 195 | 1 843 | 1 726 | 1 057 | 1 086 | 6 617 | 6 469 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 25 379 | 9 144 | 7 569 | 5 415 | 4 158 | 21 475 | 17 810 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 7 993 | 1 924 | 1 857 | 1 118 | 1 150 | 6 005 | 6 136 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 67 559 | 56 778 | 43 653 | 38 874 | 28 279 | 22 774 | 23 906 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms.. | 68 | 59 | 12 | 8 | 5 | – | 56 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | 2 216 | 718 | 301 | (D) | – | 1 886 | 1 915 |
| Government payments received ..... farms.. | 629 | 641 | 163 | 209 | 67 | 104 | 466 | 432 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 3 560 | 866 | 1 493 | 336 | 538 | 2 075 | 2 067 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 2 477 | 422 | 437 | 246 | 221 | 1 756 | 2 040 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 8 856 | 2 166 | 2 507 | 991 | 1 377 | 4 568 | 6 349 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 9 050 | 2 026 | 1 980 | 1 187 | 1 237 | 7 068 | 7 070 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 358 561 | 194 714 | 150 861 | 106 022 | 88 639 | 241 899 | 207 700 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 48 011 | 39 620 | 96 108 | 76 193 | 89 319 | 71 656 | 34 225 | 29 378 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 1 934 | 91 | 95 | 29 | 29 | 1 612 | 1 839 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 69 134 | 2 911 | 3 494 | 293 | 294 | 53 732 | 65 640 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 450 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 283 | 435 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 23 926 | 785 | 886 | (D) | (D) | 17 256 | 23 040 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 431 | 640 | 53 | 50 | 21 | 21 | 378 | 590 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 29 645 | 519 | 966 | 166 | 174 | 22 670 | 28 679 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms.. | 690 | 691 | 73 | 60 | 36 | 30 | 617 | 631 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 12 902 | 1 569 | 692 | 425 | 325 | 11 580 | 12 210 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | (X) | 9 083 | 9 034 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 403 116 | 5 589 949 | 3 579 251 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 594 206 | 615 430 | 396 198 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | (X) | 6 642 | 6 942 | 3 969 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 13 501 | 810 | 1 152 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 22 634 | 607 | 802 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 34 379 | 384 | 723 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 91 252 | 880 | 1 101 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 132 633 | 748 | 792 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 1 062 523 | 2 977 | 2 663 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 912 599 | 1 490 | 1 186 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 1 034 568 | 735 | 411 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 864 075 | 316 | 139 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 1 234 952 | 136 | 65 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... | 9 094 | 436 613 | 9 050 | 358 561 |
| Average per farm[1] ..... | (X) | 48 011 | (X) | 39 620 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 2 937 | 1 248 | 3 626 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 9 686 | 1 661 | 11 939 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 26 291 | 2 119 | 28 004 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... | 1 192 | 27 458 | 1 369 | 30 965 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 210 | 45 673 | 910 | 32 889 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... | 647 | 35 230 | 452 | 24 285 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 496 | 40 610 | 386 | 31 052 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 75 020 | 544 | 68 704 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 94 863 | 312 | 80 357 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 65 | 39 580 | 34 | 21 001 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 22 | 39 265 | 15 | 25 741 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... | 7 375 | 16 208 | 2 300 | 2 935 | 6 168 | 13 273 | 7 520 | 14 693 | 3 388 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 2 208 | 4 984 | 333 | 735 | 1 812 | 4 081 | 1 867 | 4 280 | 802 |
| 4 or more ..... | 1 025 | 7 082 | 41 | 274 | 839 | 5 675 | 862 | 5 622 | 392 |
| Wheel tractors ..... | 8 250 | 20 270 | 1 300 | 1 819 | 7 695 | 18 451 | 7 980 | 21 266 | 2 396 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 3 580 | 8 263 | 275 | 648 | 3 226 | 7 449 | 2 940 | 6 794 | 730 |
| 4 or more ..... | 1 534 | 8 871 | 34 | 180 | 1 403 | 7 936 | 1 727 | 11 159 | 385 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 6 135 | 11 130 | 782 | 946 | 5 648 | 10 184 | 6 349 | 12 004 | 1 273 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 4 795 | 9 140 | 639 | 873 | 4 405 | 8 267 | 4 131 | 9 262 | 1 123 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 4 371 | 7 216 | 510 | 649 | 4 039 | 6 567 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 1 260 | 1 924 | 174 | 224 | 1 132 | 1 700 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... | 666 | 786 | 56 | 63 | 616 | 723 | 824 | 950 | 90 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... | 2 455 | 2 949 | 441 | 484 | 2 076 | 2 465 | 2 283 | 2 760 | 548 |
| Pickup balers ..... | 1 835 | 2 101 | 217 | 246 | 1 668 | 1 855 | 1 881 | 2 277 | 275 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | (X) | 8 564 | 8 563 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 25 935 | 22 184 | 19 961 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 3 047 | 2 590 | 2 331 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | (X) | 7 321 | 7 736 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 8 707 | 8 112 | 8 612 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 216 | 1 108 | 1 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 4 238 | 711 | 4 535 | 4 348 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 1 084 | 698 | 911 | 1 190 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 878 | 1 146 | 856 | 1 045 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 569 | 1 608 | 681 | 812 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 229 | 1 496 | 226 | 240 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 137 | 1 892 | 95 | 85 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 25 | 1 157 | 17 | 16 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | (X) | 4 533 | 3 798 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 8 384 | 7 118 | 6 139 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 710 | 1 570 | 1 616 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 2 813 | 486 | 2 470 | 1 930 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 687 | 435 | 732 | 567 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 474 | 594 | 473 | 488 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | 1 579 | 484 | 525 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 202 | 1 332 | 214 | 191 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 146 | 2 096 | 133 | 79 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 47 | 1 861 | 27 | 18 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | (X) | 332 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 2 789 | 2 194 | 951 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 6 486 | 6 609 | 3 314 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 17 | 1 | 28 | 14 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 84 | 21 | 32 | 60 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 104 | 67 | 53 | 67 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 53 | 63 | 47 | 61 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 84 | 262 | 91 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 32 | 199 | 30 | 13 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 56 | 2 176 | 51 | 23 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | (X) | 5 313 | 5 465 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 6 056 | 4 760 | 4 260 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 157 | 896 | 779 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 2 011 | 89 | 2 329 | 2 147 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 1 902 | 384 | 1 742 | 1 988 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 407 | 271 | 404 | 536 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 351 | 470 | 379 | 387 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 325 | 943 | 267 | 271 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 109 | 731 | 105 | 68 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 131 | 3 168 | 87 | 68 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms.. | 5 517 | 6 088 | 6 561 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 5 533 | 5 743 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 390 944 | 403 728 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 25 949 | 23 767 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 4 212 | 5 187 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 19 152 | 17 267 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 2 329 | 3 096 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 120 442 | 150 241 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 282 | 351 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 11 539 | 15 613 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 1 237 | 1 544 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 58 762 | 65 983 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 2 622 | 3 170 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 262 697 | 268 203 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 283 | 221 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 9 903 | (D) |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

## Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | | |
| All operators | farms | 9 101 | 9 079 | 9 032 | 138 | 123 | 103 |
| | acres | 832 600 | 847 595 | 894 426 | 6 830 | 5 894 | 6 269 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 7 396 | 7 149 | 7 288 | 111 | 101 | 81 |
| | acres | 485 187 | 491 518 | 484 805 | 3 696 | 3 714 | 3 054 |
| Full owners | farms | 6 857 | 6 541 | 6 410 | 106 | 90 | 73 |
| | acres | 331 958 | 328 645 | 361 294 | 2 711 | 2 605 | 2 910 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 5 330 | 4 831 | 4 906 | 84 | 73 | 57 |
| | acres | 122 637 | 117 530 | 132 301 | 1 325 | 1 402 | 1 036 |
| Part owners | farms | 1 600 | 1 685 | 1 782 | 19 | 21 | 15 |
| | acres | 403 171 | 403 491 | 407 303 | 2 703 | 2 752 | 2 675 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 505 | 1 598 | 1 662 | 14 | 17 | 13 |
| | acres | 292 776 | 293 880 | 271 168 | 1 316 | 1 847 | 1 619 |
| Tenants | farms | 644 | 853 | 840 | 13 | 12 | 15 |
| | acres | 97 471 | 115 459 | 125 829 | 1 416 | 537 | 684 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 561 | 720 | 720 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| | acres | 69 774 | 80 108 | 81 336 | 1 055 | 465 | 399 |
| Percent of tenancy | percent | 7.1 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 14.6 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 7 119 | 7 059 | 7 174 | 100 | 86 | 65 |
| Not on farm operated | | 1 397 | 1 516 | 1 388 | 33 | 25 | 32 |
| Not reported | | 585 | 504 | 470 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 3 920 | 4 218 | 4 180 | 65 | 72 | 54 |
| Other | | 5 181 | 4 861 | 4 852 | 73 | 51 | 49 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 3 503 | 3 475 | 3 199 | 45 | 56 | 35 |
| Any | | 5 188 | 5 094 | 5 375 | 88 | 51 | 63 |
| 1 to 49 days | | 421 | 439 | 434 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 days | | 260 | 265 | 291 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| 100 to 149 days | | 376 | 361 | 361 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days | | 653 | 633 | 623 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 200 days or more | | 3 478 | 3 396 | 3 666 | 53 | 33 | 37 |
| Not reported | | 410 | 510 | 458 | 5 | 16 | 5 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 271 | 250 | 411 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 448 | 581 | 658 | 10 | 17 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 1 153 | 1 633 | 1 629 | 29 | 16 | 18 |
| 10 years or more | | 5 720 | 5 238 | 4 971 | 66 | 61 | 49 |
| Average years on present farm | | 19.6 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 14.7 | 15.5 | 15.4 |
| Not reported | | 1 509 | 1 377 | 1 363 | 25 | 20 | 15 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 47 | 71 | 80 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | | 399 | 612 | 770 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 1 640 | 1 850 | 1 832 | 27 | 33 | 23 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 1 133 | 1 132 | 1 157 | 29 | 20 | 3 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 1 316 | 1 167 | 1 104 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 1 145 | 1 036 | 1 057 | 16 | 12 | 10 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 1 025 | 970 | 1 044 | 16 | 13 | 10 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 852 | 852 | 803 | 12 | 3 | 10 |
| 70 years and over | | 1 544 | 1 389 | 1 185 | 9 | 21 | 24 |
| Average age | | 55.4 | 53.9 | 52.9 | 52.1 | 52.6 | 56.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 7 745 | 7 805 | 8 070 | 128 | 106 | 95 |
| | acres | 770 785 | 785 597 | 851 440 | 6 617 | 5 533 | 6 165 |
| Female | farms | 1 356 | 1 274 | 962 | 10 | 17 | 8 |
| | acres | 61 815 | 61 998 | 42 986 | 213 | 361 | 104 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | farms | 112 | 69 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 1 |
| | acres | 6 718 | 4 567 | 2 434 | 292 | (D) | (D) |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin | farms | 7 787 | 6 740 | 6 480 | 101 | 68 | 57 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported | farms | 1 202 | 2 270 | 2 523 | 21 | 48 | 45 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 7 604 | 7 553 | 7 530 | 116 | 107 | 80 |
| | acres | 531 363 | 565 144 | 594 577 | 4 985 | 4 326 | 2 636 |
| Partnership | farms | 635 | 668 | 740 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| | acres | 129 055 | 119 321 | 133 063 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation | farms | 783 | 780 | 704 | 15 | 11 | 12 |
| | acres | 148 941 | 148 291 | 150 514 | 1 698 | 1 187 | 2 591 |
| Family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 9 | 12 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| | acres | 3 899 | 5 343 | 2 911 | (D) | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 693 | 696 | 646 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| | acres | 129 819 | 133 435 | 137 702 | (D) | 1 187 | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 8 | 11 | 3 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 3 038 | 4 354 | 1 134 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 73 | 61 | 50 | 1 | – | 3 |
| | acres | 12 185 | 5 159 | 8 767 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 79 | 78 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | 23 241 | 14 839 | 16 272 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 138 | 41 | 18 | 60 | 19 | 1 356 | 7 745 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 42 | 16 | 57 | 8 | 1 274 | 7 805 | 69 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 6 830 | 1 249 | 2 090 | 3 156 | 335 | 61 815 | 770 785 | 6 718 |
| 1992.. | 5 894 | 1 087 | (D) | 3 112 | (D) | 61 998 | 785 597 | 4 567 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 111 | 25 | 12 | 57 | 17 | 854 | 6 542 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 31 | 9 | 54 | 7 | 773 | 6 376 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 696 | 505 | 895 | 2 154 | 142 | 21 814 | 463 373 | 3 766 |
| 1992.. | 3 714 | 598 | (D) | 2 181 | (D) | 21 568 | 469 950 | 2 200 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 33 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 451 | 1 798 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 76 | 26 | 7 | 31 | 12 | 609 | 3 198 | 49 |
| 50 to 139 acres ..... | 19 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 210 | 1 431 | 22 |
| 140 to 219 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | 36 | 444 | 6 |
| 220 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | 38 | 536 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 12 | 338 | 2 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 125 | 40 | 18 | 50 | 17 | 1 291 | 7 166 | 103 |
| acres.. | 3 843 | 964 | 910 | 1 756 | 213 | 50 130 | 440 700 | 4 293 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 32 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 189 | 2 055 | 25 |
| acres.. | 2 987 | 285 | 1 180 | 1 400 | 122 | 11 685 | 330 085 | 2 425 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 106 | 36 | 10 | 45 | 15 | 1 167 | 5 690 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 36 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 1 074 | 5 467 | 51 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 711 | 833 | 188 | 1 494 | 196 | 41 421 | 290 537 | 2 828 |
| 1992.. | 2 605 | 810 | (D) | 1 566 | (D) | 43 532 | 285 113 | 1 738 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 124 | 1 476 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 115 | 1 570 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 703 | (D) | 1 902 | 456 | (D) | 18 149 | 385 022 | 2 660 |
| 1992.. | 2 752 | (D) | (D) | 1 170 | (D) | 14 207 | 389 284 | 2 644 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | – | 10 | 2 | 65 | 579 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 85 | 768 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 416 | (D) | – | 1 206 | (D) | 2 245 | 95 226 | 1 230 |
| 1992.. | 537 | (D) | (D) | 376 | 26 | 4 259 | 111 200 | 185 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 116 | 37 | 17 | 45 | 17 | 1 166 | 6 438 | 94 |
| Partnership ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 62 | 573 | 5 |
| Family held corporation ..... | 14 | 1 | – | 12 | 1 | 111 | 591 | 11 |
| Other than family held corporation ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 9 | 72 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 8 | 71 | – |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales ..... farms.. | 138 | 41 | 18 | 60 | 19 | 1 356 | 7 745 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 6 795 | 617 | 330 | 5 604 | 245 | 30 246 | 667 133 | 5 260 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 98 | 20 | 9 | 54 | 15 | 754 | 5 991 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 6 544 | 555 | (D) | 5 566 | (D) | 25 025 | 567 689 | 5 015 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 39 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 593 | 2 635 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 251 | 62 | (D) | 38 | (D) | 5 222 | 99 445 | 246 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 28 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 401 | 1 207 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 23 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 287 | 1 457 | 27 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ..... | 28 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 353 | 1 849 | 28 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 109 | 790 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 37 | 259 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 4 | 169 | 2 183 | 27 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 928 | 6 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 41 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 118 | 1 037 | 19 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 51 | 396 | 7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 26 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 283 | 2 048 | 22 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 147 | 1 186 | 20 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 147 | 1 186 | 20 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 6 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 75 | 545 | 4 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | 29 | 173 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 9 | 198 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 13 | 105 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 37 | 151 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 4 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 91 | 227 | 7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 15 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 429 | 751 | 17 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 100 | 32 | 13 | 41 | 14 | 1 153 | 5 966 | 85 |
| Not on farm operated | 33 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 122 | 1 275 | 21 |
| Not reported | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 81 | 504 | 6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 65 | 19 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 652 | 3 268 | 51 |
| Other | 73 | 22 | 12 | 27 | 12 | 704 | 4 477 | 61 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 45 | 12 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 623 | 2 880 | 32 |
| Any | 88 | 28 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 665 | 4 523 | 77 |
| 1 to 99 days | 17 | 7 | – | 8 | 2 | 106 | 575 | 21 |
| 100 to 199 days | 18 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 169 | 860 | 15 |
| 200 days or more | 53 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 390 | 3 088 | 41 |
| Not reported | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 342 | 3 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | 58 | 213 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years | 10 | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 88 | 360 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years | 29 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 207 | 946 | 20 |
| 10 years or more | 66 | 22 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 800 | 4 920 | 55 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.7 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 7.9 | 18.1 | 19.9 | 14.8 |
| Not reported | 25 | 8 | – | 12 | 5 | 203 | 1 306 | 21 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 44 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 8 | 2 | – | 6 | – | 57 | 342 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 27 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 262 | 1 378 | 24 |
| 45 to 54 years | 49 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 397 | 2 052 | 37 |
| 55 to 59 years | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 141 | 1 004 | 21 |
| 60 to 64 years | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | – | 125 | 900 | 8 |
| 65 to 69 years | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 78 | 774 | 5 |
| 70 years and over | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | – | 293 | 1 251 | 12 |
| Average age | 52.1 | 55.0 | 51.8 | 52.3 | 45.6 | 56.0 | 55.3 | 52.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 128 | 36 | 15 | 59 | 18 | (X) | 7 745 | 94 |
| Female | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 356 | (X) | 18 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 16 | 1 | – | – | 15 | 18 | 94 | 112 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 68 | 1 |
| ... $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 603 | (D) |
| Government payments received ... farms | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 46 | 583 | 8 |
| ... $1,000 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 126 | 2 816 | 15 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **9 101** | **832 600** | **485 187** | **594 206** | **48 011** | **697 380** | **592 713** | **104 666** |
| Crop production (111) | 6 268 | 628 696 | 408 089 | 643 711 | 55 094 | 590 863 | 586 831 | 4 032 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 1 002 | 240 413 | 189 200 | 1 472 040 | 71 640 | 46 993 | 45 433 | 1 560 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 383 | 71 158 | 55 536 | 934 387 | 59 253 | 12 440 | 12 338 | 102 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 52 | 5 660 | 4 346 | 486 089 | 23 843 | 713 | 705 | 8 |
| Corn farming (11115) | 415 | 94 503 | 71 830 | 1 640 827 | 68 648 | 18 598 | 17 842 | 756 |
| Rice farming (11116) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 152 | 69 092 | 57 488 | 2 813 327 | 133 362 | 15 242 | 14 548 | 695 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 1 155 | 123 104 | 89 001 | 590 382 | 74 647 | 162 407 | 161 720 | 686 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 12 | 5 802 | 4 690 | 1 035 788 | 128 967 | 4 434 | (D) | (D) |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 1 143 | 117 302 | 84 311 | 583 529 | 73 812 | 157 973 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 447 | 61 682 | 24 256 | 683 864 | 90 938 | 87 965 | 87 643 | 322 |
| Orange groves (11131) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 447 | 61 682 | 24 256 | 683 864 | 90 938 | 87 965 | 87 643 | 322 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 61 | 3 944 | 2 519 | 312 597 | 44 631 | 2 785 | 2 784 | 1 |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 23 | 444 | 208 | 419 523 | 29 820 | 126 | 126 | – |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 500 000 | 4 500 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 219 | 40 593 | 11 739 | 686 496 | 124 703 | 58 292 | 58 220 | 72 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 132 | 16 348 | 9 716 | 1 081 028 | 77 834 | 26 690 | (D) | (D) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 2 331 | 93 794 | 44 985 | 416 151 | 45 960 | 276 450 | 276 103 | 347 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 17 | 284 | 45 | 256 419 | 20 119 | 1 356 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 2 314 | 93 510 | 44 940 | 417 243 | 46 137 | 275 094 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 1 682 | 79 374 | 38 741 | 413 663 | 40 936 | 137 888 | (D) | (D) |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 632 | 14 136 | 6 199 | 427 201 | 60 603 | 137 206 | 136 995 | 211 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 1 333 | 109 703 | 60 647 | 530 798 | 32 853 | 17 048 | 15 932 | 1 116 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 1 116 | 91 789 | 49 166 | 487 817 | 29 298 | 8 377 | 7 701 | 676 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 217 | 17 914 | 11 481 | 723 395 | 48 783 | 8 671 | 8 231 | 440 |
| Animal production (112) | 2 833 | 203 904 | 77 098 | 482 079 | 31 967 | 106 517 | 5 883 | 100 635 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 1 029 | 133 438 | 65 507 | 646 288 | 40 840 | 48 576 | 4 789 | 43 787 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 822 | 55 206 | 15 924 | 414 438 | 21 729 | 5 719 | 913 | 4 806 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 620 | 44 955 | 13 294 | 389 646 | 21 270 | 4 544 | 746 | 3 798 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 202 | 10 251 | 2 630 | 481 712 | 22 975 | 1 175 | 167 | 1 008 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 207 | 78 232 | 49 583 | 1 577 222 | 117 576 | 42 857 | 3 876 | 38 981 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 118 | 5 744 | 1 819 | 915 054 | 32 350 | 3 749 | 93 | 3 657 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 188 | 11 785 | 2 889 | 401 717 | 40 572 | 35 238 | 416 | 34 823 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 123 | 4 228 | 773 | 370 397 | 41 255 | 31 528 | 131 | 31 397 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 5 | 155 | 25 | 211 250 | 18 250 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Turkey production (11233) | 10 | 437 | (D) | 494 750 | 75 891 | 1 579 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 4 | 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 46 | 6 804 | 1 863 | 484 897 | 34 858 | 1 869 | 215 | 1 654 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 318 | 8 007 | 925 | 264 649 | 20 912 | 642 | 42 | 600 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 269 | 7 267 | 795 | 282 489 | 22 435 | 519 | 32 | 487 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 49 | 740 | 130 | 180 404 | 13 719 | 123 | 10 | 113 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 18 | 1 009 | 362 | 179 820 | 41 177 | 1 660 | 158 | 1 501 |
| Other animal production (1129) | 1 162 | 43 921 | 5 596 | 396 136 | 25 842 | 16 651 | 384 | 16 267 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 47 | 1 734 | (D) | 181 023 | 19 866 | 489 | (D) | (D) |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 1 048 | 39 522 | 4 915 | 407 650 | 26 145 | 13 995 | 246 | 13 749 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 9 | 136 | (D) | 175 389 | 6 778 | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| All other animal production (11299) | 58 | 2 529 | 523 | 402 427 | 28 327 | 2 147 | 113 | 2 034 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 Reservations | 1997 Abnormal farms | 1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | – | 15 | 17 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres.. | – | 6 503 | 8 516 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | – | 434 | 501 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 28 902 | 83 606 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 1 926 811 | 4 918 027 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | – | 4 444 | 9 818 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 1 252 | 2 957 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 16 |
| acres.. | – | 4 465 | 5 452 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | – | 14 | 15 |
| acres.. | – | 2 962 | 3 296 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 8 |
| acres.. | – | 567 | 781 |
| Other cropland ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 10 |
| acres.. | – | 936 | 1 375 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 10 |
| acres.. | – | 1 417 | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 8 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 482 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 14 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 1 799 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 6 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 199 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000.. | – | 2 170 | 3 346 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 144 692 | 196 795 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | – | 714 | 506 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000.. | – | 1 456 | 2 840 |
| Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 2 234 | 2 912 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 148 913 | 171 304 |
| Government payments received[2] ..... farms.. | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | (D) | (D) |
| Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Full owners ..... | – | 14 | 12 |
| Part owners ..... | – | 1 | 3 |
| Tenants ..... | – | – | 2 |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 6 | (NA) |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Number | 1992 Farms | 1992 Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 827 | (D) | 917 | 1 801 049 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 813 | 2 086 908 | 901 | 1 623 478 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 611 | 11 212 | 658 | 12 149 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 110 | 6 411 | 126 | 7 993 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 71 | 10 118 | 91 | 14 861 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 15 | 19 750 | 19 | 16 230 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)..... | 132 | (D) | 175 | 177 571 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... | 43 | 2 800 | 58 | 4 537 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 145 | 14 615 | 152 | 24 865 |
| Turkeys ..... | 125 | 6 340 | 131 | 12 589 |
| For slaughter..... | 91 | 6 147 | 88 | 12 281 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 56 | 193 | 62 | 308 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 394 | (X) | 457 | (X) |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 181 | 866 122 | 210 | 1 006 733 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old..... | 34 | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 79 | 40 712 | 93 | 95 794 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 7 912 | 89 | 10 194 |
| 2,000 to 15,999..... | 5 | 32 800 | 2 | (D) |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 750,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys ..... | 59 | 69 263 | 63 | 130 038 |
| For slaughter..... | 56 | (D) | 60 | 130 008 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 3 | (D) | 6 | 30 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 164 | (X) | 189 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 181 | 866 122 | 210 | 1 006 733 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 34 | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 147 | 3 887 | 157 | 4 041 | 1 to 1,999 | 31 | 3 215 | 31 | 2 663 |
| 100 to 399 | 24 | 3 125 | 39 | 6 210 | 2,000 to 15,999 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | 5 | 4 400 | 7 | 6 382 | 16,000 to 29,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | 3 | 16 000 | 30,000 to 59,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 100,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **827** | **(D)** | **813** | **2 086 908** | **132** | **(D)** | **39** | **2 734** | **119** | **9 283** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 597 | 11 368 | 588 | 10 506 | 72 | 862 | 15 | (D) | 84 | 2 235 |
| 50 to 99 | 128 | 7 844 | 128 | 6 915 | 34 | 929 | 12 | 330 | 22 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 | 78 | 11 810 | 75 | 10 120 | 20 | 1 690 | 10 | 1 295 | 12 | 2 476 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 13 | 8 300 | 11 | 6 550 | 5 | 1 750 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 5 | 13 400 | 5 | 13 400 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 4 | 66 | 26 | 5 332 |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **174** | **869 893** | **159** | **862 765** | **32** | **7 128** | **58** | **13 654** | **514** | **31 847** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 87 | 3 514 | 82 | 1 802 | 11 | 1 712 | 32 | 2 276 | 306 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 | 44 | 3 077 | 39 | 2 211 | 14 | 866 | 19 | 1 426 | 106 | 82 |
| 100 to 399 | 33 | 3 342 | 30 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 78 | 350 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 4 | 5 200 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 13 | 184 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 181 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 24 | (D) | 22 | 3 357 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 27 058 | 165 | 3 672 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **59** | **69 263** | **56** | **(D)** | **3** | **(D)** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 52 | (D) | 49 | 2 948 | 3 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 5 | 14 300 | 5 | 14 300 | – | – |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 1 703 | 56 643 | 1 934 | 69 134 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 852 | 3 488 | 929 | 3 782 |
| 10 to 19 | 274 | 3 649 | 296 | 3 939 |
| 20 to 49 | 280 | 8 596 | 298 | 8 947 |
| 50 to 99 | 146 | 10 250 | 208 | 14 721 |
| 100 to 199 | 95 | 13 024 | 151 | 20 193 |
| 200 to 499 | 49 | 13 419 | 44 | 12 193 |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 4 217 | 6 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 1 254 | 30 233 | 1 490 | 36 206 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 686 | 2 663 | 812 | 2 977 |
| 10 to 19 | 184 | 2 316 | 206 | 2 713 |
| 20 to 49 | 191 | 5 719 | 220 | 6 902 |
| 50 to 99 | 120 | 8 050 | 183 | 12 397 |
| 100 to 199 | 60 | 7 732 | 54 | 7 037 |
| 200 to 499 | 13 | 3 753 | 15 | 4 180 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cows | 1 039 | 12 192 | 1 152 | 12 280 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 679 | 2 585 | 775 | 2 853 |
| 10 to 19 | 179 | 2 273 | 198 | 2 574 |
| 20 to 49 | 151 | 4 245 | 142 | 3 986 |
| 50 to 99 | 20 | 1 204 | 31 | 1 990 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 | 960 | 5 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 925 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows | 296 | 18 041 | 450 | 23 926 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 77 | 206 | 139 | 286 |
| 10 to 19 | 14 | 171 | 13 | 193 |
| 20 to 49 | 43 | 1 543 | 83 | 3 058 |
| 50 to 99 | 100 | 6 745 | 154 | 10 551 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 | 6 560 | 48 | 6 213 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 2 816 | 13 | 3 625 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 884 | 17 918 | 1 098 | 22 440 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 524 | 1 905 | 626 | 2 120 |
| 10 to 19 | 113 | 1 476 | 144 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 140 | 4 161 | 207 | 6 442 |
| 50 to 99 | 69 | 4 683 | 84 | 5 551 |
| 100 to 199 | 30 | 3 701 | 26 | 3 205 |
| 200 to 499 | 8 | 1 992 | 9 | 2 050 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 1 126 | 8 492 | 1 268 | 10 488 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 904 | 2 899 | 1 014 | 3 243 |
| 10 to 19 | 142 | 1 819 | 152 | 1 922 |
| 20 to 49 | 58 | 1 581 | 69 | 2 029 |
| 50 to 99 | 15 | 840 | 19 | 1 142 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | 535 | 10 | 1 216 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 818 | 4 | 936 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 1 506 | 23 362 | 8 941 | 1 668 | 28 989 | 11 938 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 010 | 3 563 | 1 785 | 1 060 | 3 708 | 1 872 |
| 10 to 19 | 196 | 2 633 | 996 | 215 | 2 845 | 1 263 |
| 20 to 49 | 189 | 5 741 | 1 807 | 232 | 7 254 | 2 525 |
| 50 to 99 | 71 | 4 809 | 1 502 | 120 | 7 925 | 3 031 |
| 100 to 199 | 31 | 4 111 | 1 578 | 31 | 4 221 | 1 900 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 2 505 | 1 273 | 10 | 3 036 | 1 347 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 1 134 | 11 904 | 7 008 | 1 435 | 16 573 | 10 220 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 859 | 2 807 | 1 753 | 995 | 3 301 | 1 988 |
| 10 to 19 | 147 | 1 901 | 1 033 | 224 | 2 992 | 1 630 |
| 20 to 49 | 80 | 2 221 | 1 214 | 154 | 4 253 | 2 433 |
| 50 to 99 | 31 | 2 040 | 1 136 | 45 | 2 907 | 2 021 |
| 100 to 199 | 13 | 1 746 | 1 062 | 13 | 1 797 | 1 318 |
| 200 to 499 | 4 | 1 189 | 810 | 4 | 1 323 | 829 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 352 | 2 497 | 1 827 | 510 | 4 332 | 2 954 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 309 | 862 | 654 | 425 | 1 237 | 849 |
| 10 to 19 | 22 | 326 | 216 | 51 | 639 | 373 |
| 20 to 49 | 11 | 326 | 222 | 18 | 516 | 366 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | 302 | 219 | 11 | 699 | 578 |
| 100 to 199 | 5 | 681 | 516 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 733 | 11 458 | 1 933 | 779 | 12 416 | 1 719 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 405 | 1 505 | 349 | 450 | 1 589 | 360 |
| 10 to 19 | 151 | 2 028 | 425 | 100 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 124 | 3 793 | 579 | 176 | 5 073 | 622 |
| 50 to 99 | 44 | 2 846 | 436 | 36 | 2 212 | 238 |
| 100 to 199 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 1 958 | 238 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 703** | **56 643** | **1 254** | **30 233** | **884** | **17 918** | **1 126** | **8 492** | **1 431** | **22 901** | **8 715** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 852 | 3 488 | 518 | 1 668 | 258 | 593 | 491 | 1 227 | 580 | 1 872 | 936 |
| 10 to 19 | 274 | 3 649 | 212 | 1 727 | 165 | 848 | 221 | 1 074 | 274 | 1 702 | 774 |
| 20 to 49 | 280 | 8 596 | 238 | 4 251 | 194 | 2 148 | 228 | 2 197 | 280 | 4 051 | 1 759 |
| 50 to 99 | 146 | 10 250 | 138 | 5 840 | 123 | 3 059 | 95 | 1 351 | 146 | 4 103 | 1 608 |
| 100 to 199 | 95 | 13 024 | 94 | 7 403 | 93 | 4 692 | 59 | 929 | 95 | 5 311 | 1 850 |
| 200 to 499 | 49 | 13 419 | 47 | 7 457 | 44 | 5 076 | 25 | 886 | 49 | 4 736 | 1 359 |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 4 217 | 7 | 1 887 | 7 | 1 502 | 7 | 828 | 7 | 1 126 | 430 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 75 | 461 | 225 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 254** | **52 307** | **1 254** | **30 233** | **696** | **15 952** | **759** | **6 122** | **1 086** | **20 061** | **7 165** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 686 | 5 128 | 686 | 2 663 | 282 | 1 111 | 367 | 1 354 | 518 | 2 267 | 1 092 |
| 10 to 19 | 184 | 4 201 | 184 | 2 316 | 112 | 898 | 146 | 987 | 184 | 2 124 | 991 |
| 20 to 49 | 191 | 9 849 | 191 | 5 719 | 130 | 2 314 | 142 | 1 816 | 191 | 3 612 | 1 370 |
| 50 to 99 | 120 | 13 215 | 120 | 8 050 | 105 | 4 592 | 63 | 573 | 120 | 5 214 | 1 802 |
| 100 to 199 | 60 | 13 609 | 60 | 7 732 | 58 | 5 035 | 33 | 842 | 60 | 4 437 | 1 112 |
| 200 to 499 | 13 | 6 305 | 13 | 3 753 | 9 | 2 002 | 8 | 550 | 13 | 2 407 | 798 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 449 | 4 336 | (X) | (X) | 188 | 1 966 | 367 | 2 370 | 420 | 3 301 | 1 775 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **1 039** | **25 344** | **1 039** | **14 582** | **1 039** | **12 192** | **512** | **5 617** | **672** | **5 145** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 679 | 7 382 | 679 | 3 987 | 679 | 2 585 | 291 | 2 021 | 375 | 1 374 |
| 10 to 19 | 179 | 5 264 | 179 | 2 963 | 179 | 2 273 | 104 | 1 192 | 147 | 1 109 |
| 20 to 49 | 151 | 7 578 | 151 | 4 435 | 151 | 4 245 | 94 | 1 363 | 126 | 1 780 |
| 50 to 99 | 20 | 2 037 | 20 | 1 242 | 20 | 1 204 | 15 | 469 | 16 | 326 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 | 1 953 | 7 | (D) | 7 | 960 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 1 130 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 925 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 664 | 31 299 | 215 | 15 651 | (X) | (X) | 372 | 12 301 | 454 | 3 347 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **884** | **10 465** | **4 593** | **659** | **6 370** | **3 754** | **199** | **1 082** | **769** | **416** | **4 095** | **839** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 524 | 3 333 | 1 385 | 401 | 1 813 | 1 136 | 123 | 409 | 285 | 209 | 1 520 | 248 |
| 10 to 19 | 179 | 2 177 | 969 | 119 | 1 230 | 763 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 106 | 947 | 206 |
| 20 to 49 | 151 | 2 655 | 1 106 | 116 | 1 605 | 872 | 36 | 459 | 324 | 82 | 1 050 | 234 |
| 50 to 99 | 20 | 1 310 | 721 | 14 | 1 044 | 648 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 266 | 74 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 | 546 | 195 | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 444 | 217 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 622 | 12 897 | 4 348 | 475 | 5 534 | 3 254 | 153 | 1 415 | 1 059 | 317 | 7 363 | 1 094 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **296** | **32 326** | **296** | **18 816** | **296** | **18 041** | **239** | **12 064** | **146** | **1 446** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 77 | 922 | 77 | 490 | 77 | 206 | 40 | 219 | 39 | 213 |
| 10 to 19 | 14 | 424 | 14 | 231 | 14 | 171 | 11 | 147 | 9 | 46 |
| 20 to 49 | 43 | 2 793 | 43 | 1 702 | 43 | 1 543 | 39 | 1 020 | 19 | 71 |
| 50 to 99 | 100 | 11 526 | 100 | 6 968 | 100 | 6 745 | 91 | 4 263 | 47 | 295 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 | 11 486 | 52 | 6 597 | 52 | 6 560 | 50 | 4 578 | 25 | 311 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 5 175 | 10 | 2 828 | 10 | 2 816 | 8 | 1 837 | 7 | 510 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 1 407 | 24 317 | 958 | 11 417 | (X) | (X) | 645 | 5 854 | 980 | 7 046 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **276** | **11 660** | **3 221** | **206** | **4 231** | **239** | **7 429** | **229** | **(D)** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 57 | 524 | 246 | 44 | 324 | 33 | 200 | 10 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 14 | 176 | 64 | 10 | 70 | 12 | 106 | 14 | 290 |
| 20 to 49 | 43 | 1 097 | 298 | 27 | 344 | 39 | 753 | 43 | 2 971 |
| 50 to 99 | 100 | 4 134 | 1 145 | 76 | 1 527 | 96 | 2 607 | 100 | 13 475 |
| 100 to 199 | 52 | 3 766 | 887 | 41 | 1 084 | 51 | 2 682 | 52 | 13 870 |
| 200 to 499 | 10 | 1 963 | 581 | 8 | 882 | 8 | 1 081 | 10 | 6 874 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 1 230 | 11 702 | 5 720 | 928 | 7 673 | 494 | 4 029 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 506** | **23 362** | **8 941** | **1 134** | **11 904** | **7 008** | **352** | **2 497** | **1 827** | **733** | **11 458** | **1 933** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 010 | 3 563 | 1 785 | 779 | 2 374 | 1 508 | 276 | 749 | 569 | 346 | 1 189 | 277 |
| 10 to 19 | 196 | 2 633 | 996 | 121 | 1 178 | 681 | 40 | 321 | 216 | 138 | 1 455 | 315 |
| 20 to 49 | 189 | 5 741 | 1 807 | 138 | 2 201 | 1 218 | 22 | 357 | 248 | 157 | 3 540 | 589 |
| 50 to 99 | 71 | 4 809 | 1 502 | 59 | 2 076 | 1 118 | 5 | 190 | 133 | 59 | 2 733 | 384 |
| 100 to 199 | 31 | 4 111 | 1 578 | 29 | 2 296 | 1 305 | 4 | 319 | 218 | 27 | 1 815 | 273 |
| 200 to 499 | 9 | 2 505 | 1 273 | 8 | 1 779 | 1 179 | 5 | 561 | 445 | 6 | 726 | 95 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 431 | 23 189 | 640 | 29 645 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 360 | 1 888 | 533 | 3 131 |
| 25 to 49 | 25 | 879 | 34 | 1 140 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 257 | 18 | 1 186 |
| 100 to 199 | 10 | 1 343 | 27 | 3 730 |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 3 326 | 10 | 3 128 |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 2 171 | 12 | 6 730 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 147 | 2 368 | 228 | 2 184 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 133 | 564 | 206 | 968 |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 475 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 | 435 | 4 | 251 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 432 | 2 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 500 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs | 395 | 20 821 | 595 | 27 461 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 333 | 1 779 | 499 | 2 760 |
| 25 to 49 | 22 | (D) | 29 | 1 003 |
| 50 to 99 | 13 | 932 | 18 | 1 246 |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 1 112 | 23 | 3 132 |
| 200 to 499 | 12 | 3 818 | 9 | 2 890 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 6 080 |
| 1,000 or more | 4 | 11 475 | 6 | 10 350 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 350 | 40 396 | 4 223 | 530 | 44 325 | 4 228 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 267 | 1 727 | 242 | 381 | 2 593 | 394 |
| 25 to 49 | 25 | 816 | 89 | 51 | 1 758 | 212 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 206 | 123 | 37 | 2 725 | 292 |
| 100 to 199 | 13 | 1 828 | 180 | 16 | 2 001 | 195 |
| 200 to 499 | 13 | 3 591 | 397 | 21 | 6 090 | 519 |
| 500 to 999 | 8 | 5 100 | 423 | 16 | 11 558 | 1 316 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 6 100 | 571 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 3 | 6 478 | 496 | 4 | 11 500 | 729 |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold | 32 | 4 729 | 142 | 90 | 10 906 | 336 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 | 52 | 2 | 35 | 177 | 6 |
| 10 to 24 | 7 | 96 | 3 | 14 | 211 | 7 |
| 25 to 49 | 6 | 191 | 8 | 14 | 467 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | 211 | 9 | 12 | 782 | 22 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 323 | 9 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 626 | 21 | 8 | 2 206 | 62 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 2,000 or more | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 336 | 35 667 | 4 081 | 496 | 33 419 | 3 891 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 268 | 1 667 | 246 | 385 | 2 402 | 405 |
| 25 to 49 | 19 | 616 | 83 | 38 | (D) | 189 |
| 50 to 99 | 13 | 945 | 107 | 27 | 2 017 | 278 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | 1 663 | 177 | 12 | 1 526 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 13 | 3 746 | 454 | 15 | 4 363 | 488 |
| 500 to 999 | 5 | 3 200 | 324 | 13 | 9 218 | 1 205 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 6 100 | 571 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 151 | 2 644 | 242 | 3 075 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 122 | 305 | 184 | 456 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | 88 | 21 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 11 | 302 | 23 | 666 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 420 | 8 | 471 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 452 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 132 | 1 253 | 211 | 1 601 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 107 | 1 391 | 168 | 1 474 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 431 | 23 189 | 147 | 2 368 | 395 | 20 821 | 297 | 39 308 | 4 093 | 31 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 360 | 1 888 | 104 | 242 | 325 | 1 646 | 226 | 2 646 | 351 | 20 | 406 | 15 |
| 25 to 49 | 25 | 879 | 16 | 139 | 25 | 740 | 25 | 3 223 | 274 | 5 | 486 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 257 | 14 | 386 | 16 | 871 | 17 | 2 436 | 237 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 10 | 1 343 | 6 | 192 | 10 | 1 151 | 10 | 2 499 | 184 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 3 326 | 4 | 277 | 11 | 3 049 | 11 | 5 088 | 556 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 2 171 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 3 186 | 168 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 53 | 1 088 | 130 | 1 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **297** | **22 787** | **119** | **2 324** | **273** | **20 463** | **350** | **40 396** | **4 223** | **32** | **4 729** | **142** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 159 | 940 | 37 | 81 | 152 | 859 | 204 | 811 | 130 | 6 | 31 | 1 |
| 10 to 24 | 57 | 833 | 25 | (D) | 52 | (D) | 63 | 916 | 111 | 7 | 75 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 | 25 | 577 | 23 | 212 | 15 | 365 | 25 | 816 | 89 | 7 | 213 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 | 17 | 1 489 | 12 | 273 | 15 | 1 216 | 17 | 1 206 | 123 | 4 | 221 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 | 12 | 1 055 | 8 | 123 | 12 | 932 | 13 | 1 828 | 180 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 13 | 2 536 | 7 | 190 | 13 | 2 346 | 13 | 3 591 | 397 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 7 | 2 162 | 4 | 302 | 7 | 1 860 | 8 | 5 100 | 423 | 3 | 1 600 | 63 |
| 1,000 or more | 7 | 13 195 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 26 128 | 2 770 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 6 478 | 496 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| None sold | 134 | 402 | 28 | 44 | 122 | 358 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 148 | 8 512 | 145 | (D) | 114 | (D) | 123 | 18 668 | 1 672 | 32 | 4 729 | 142 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 119 | 1 419 | 116 | 323 | 85 | 1 096 | 94 | 1 751 | 180 | 22 | 422 | 16 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 256 | 7 | 638 | 67 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 11 | 1 192 | 11 | 229 | 11 | 963 | 11 | 2 063 | 178 | 3 | 581 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 760 | 6 | 296 | 6 | 464 | 6 | 2 610 | 194 | 3 | 1 600 | 63 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 1 200 | 3 | 367 | 3 | 833 | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No litters farrowed | 283 | 14 677 | 2 | (D) | 281 | (D) | 227 | 21 728 | 2 551 | – | – | – |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 151 | 2 644 | 132 | 1 253 | 107 | 1 391 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 122 | 305 | 104 | 162 | 78 | 143 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | 88 | 7 | 48 | 7 | 40 |
| 20 to 49 | 11 | 302 | 11 | 160 | 11 | 142 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 | 420 | 6 | 205 | 6 | 215 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 690 | 13 149 | 691 | 12 902 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 535 | 5 178 | 543 | 4 881 |
| 25 to 99 | 143 | 5 891 | 133 | 5 558 |
| 100 to 299 | 10 | (D) | 15 | 2 463 |
| 300 to 999 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 526 | 7 163 | 552 | 7 418 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 510 | 8 824 | 504 | 9 484 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 62 909 | (X) | 64 532 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 584 | 11 630 | 563 | 10 633 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 653 | 941 | 632 | 713 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **690** | **13 149** | **526** | **7 163** | **501** | **8 745** | **62 188** | **545** | **11 124** | **614** | **905** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 535 | 5 178 | 389 | 2 798 | 364 | 3 405 | 23 922 | 390 | 3 644 | 459 | 290 |
| 25 to 99 | 143 | 5 891 | 128 | 3 352 | 128 | 4 064 | 29 617 | 143 | 4 156 | 143 | 314 |
| 100 to 299 | 10 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 9 | 79 | 721 | 39 | 506 | 39 | 36 |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **526** | **11 219** | **526** | **7 163** | **462** | **8 537** | **60 733** | **451** | **9 574** | **498** | **789** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 454 | 6 431 | 454 | 3 908 | 390 | 4 638 | 32 818 | 379 | 4 304 | 426 | 339 |
| 25 to 99 | 69 | 3 694 | 69 | 2 627 | 69 | 3 015 | 21 527 | 69 | 4 786 | 69 | 388 |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | 3 | 1 094 | 3 | 628 | 3 | 884 | 6 388 | 3 | 484 | 3 | 61 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 164 | 1 930 | (X) | (X) | 48 | 287 | 2 176 | 133 | 2 056 | 155 | 152 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies ... farms.. | 2 305 | 2 483 | 641 | 847 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 23 867 | 2 355 | 2 946 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 13 891 | 10 010 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms.. | 135 | 111 | 18 | 10 |
| number.. | 380 | 262 | 36 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 29 | 17 |
| Colonies of bees ... farms.. | 239 | 309 | 14 | 18 |
| number.. | 11 613 | 14 700 | 926 | 925 |
| Honey sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 114 | 145 |
| pounds.. | (X) | (X) | 463 733 | 302 616 |
| Bees and honey sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 118 | 151 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 499 | 338 |
| Goats ... farms.. | 504 | 446 | 185 | 164 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 2 714 | 3 561 | 1 254 |
| Angora goats ... farms.. | 26 | 16 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | 118 | 66 | 62 | 10 |
| Mohair sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 13 | 9 |
| pounds.. | (X) | (X) | 724 | 289 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 7 | 2 |
| Milk goats ... farms.. | 89 | 110 | 39 | 28 |
| number.. | 644 | 600 | 420 | 208 |
| Goats milk sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 14 | 17 |
| gallons.. | (X) | (X) | 13 400 | 15 758 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 43 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 64 | 30 |
| Other goats ... farms.. | 440 | 372 | 151 | 143 |
| number.. | 3 278 | 2 048 | 3 079 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 190 | 63 |
| Mink and their pelts ... farms.. | 3 | 8 | – | 6 |
| number.. | 44 | 720 | – | 494 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | – | 8 |
| Rabbits and their pelts ... farms.. | 181 | 216 | 70 | 96 |
| number.. | 3 237 | 5 632 | 6 135 | 17 640 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 90 | 218 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms.. | (X) | (X) | 41 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 1 524 | 331 |
| Other livestock and livestock products ... farms.. | 49 | 38 | 26 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | (X) | 1 147 | 2 715 |

## Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 55 | 2 246 | 122.5 | 34 | 2 760 | 3 982 | 122.1 | 1 021 | 80 264 | 105.6 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 356 | 20 313 | 14.7 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 27 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 512 | 35 338 | 57.7 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 134 | 2 469 | 52.6 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 91 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice (cwt) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 43 | 5 045 | 29.8 | 25 | 1 954 | 7 007 | 35.4 | 846 | 102 551 | 30.5 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 52 | (D) |
| Cotton (bales) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 48 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | (D) | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 17 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 948 | 24 509 | 2.7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 24 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 900 | 67 379 | 1.8 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 10 | 84 | .9 | – | – | – | – | 442 | 7 318 | 1.1 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 621 | 39 183 | (X) | 172 | 9 153 | 5 469 | (X) | 784 | 9 609 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 112 | 4 906 | (X) | 28 | 2 154 | 1 538 | (X) | 437 | 4 861 | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 1 110 | 89 252 | 9 572 100 | 89 | 5 006 | 1 158 | 83 805 | 9 508 526 | 52 | 2 225 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 407 | 2 436 | 198 525 | 42 | 162 | 397 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 84 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 115 | 2 208 | 186 578 | 5 | 85 | 148 | 2 869 | 283 305 | 2 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 164 | 5 726 | 538 006 | 6 | 126 | 186 | 6 342 | 679 815 | 4 | 134 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 167 | 11 064 | 1 130 134 | 12 | 565 | 187 | 12 581 | 1 401 146 | 9 | 380 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 164 | 25 322 | 2 705 113 | 11 | 903 | 159 | 23 757 | 2 688 061 | 7 | 639 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 59 | 19 607 | 2 191 242 | 7 | 1 475 | 53 | 17 118 | 2 011 742 | 2 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 30 | 18 209 | 2 061 502 | 6 | 1 690 | 27 | 17 596 | 2 162 855 | 3 | 564 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 4 | 4 680 | 561 000 | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 4 | 4 680 | 561 000 | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 367 | 20 564 | 300 696 | 11 | 146 | 465 | 19 682 | 305 639 | 6 | 40 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 106 | 732 | 9 468 | 9 | (D) | 132 | 848 | 11 535 | 5 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 40 | 708 | 9 955 | – | – | 72 | 1 363 | 20 692 | 1 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 84 | 3 022 | 42 114 | – | – | 111 | 3 723 | 55 950 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 acres | 78 | 5 158 | 77 303 | 1 | (D) | 103 | 6 630 | 111 869 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 46 | 7 024 | 105 728 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 5 061 | 71 638 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 13 | 3 920 | 56 128 | – | – | 7 | 2 057 | 33 955 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 541 | 38 104 | 2 191 141 | 29 | 2 699 | 574 | 29 415 | 1 456 512 | 10 | 370 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 101 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 34 | 148 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 28 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 88 | 1 683 | 77 391 | 1 | (D) | 102 | 1 860 | 86 673 | 1 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 114 | 4 023 | 216 740 | 3 | 115 | 129 | 4 446 | 212 583 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 120 | 7 727 | 434 502 | 13 | 758 | 105 | 7 035 | 343 928 | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 86 | 12 562 | 729 873 | 3 | 425 | 79 | 11 028 | 549 240 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 26 | 8 009 | 493 693 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 3 040 | 175 245 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 96 | 4 001 | 288 603 | 5 | (D) | 149 | 6 829 | 433 346 | 2 | (D) |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 134 | 2 469 | 129 785 | – | – | 199 | 4 071 | 239 692 | 2 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 914 | 116 557 | 3 599 073 | 68 | 6 999 | 1 128 | 131 768 | 4 378 643 | 60 | 5 000 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 175 | 1 323 | 34 556 | 11 | 40 | 186 | 1 499 | 45 849 | 14 | 77 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 86 | 1 628 | 47 305 | 2 | (D) | 114 | 2 196 | 68 142 | 1 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 175 | 6 118 | 175 479 | 5 | 176 | 219 | 7 399 | 234 907 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 167 | 11 365 | 348 310 | 14 | 842 | 243 | 16 082 | 525 190 | 12 | 662 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 186 | 27 419 | 889 166 | 17 | 2 042 | 215 | 32 386 | 1 114 316 | 21 | 1 998 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 70 | 24 061 | 728 406 | 11 | 1 641 | 99 | 33 132 | 1 101 038 | 6 | 1 330 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 41 | 25 803 | 770 869 | 6 | 1 943 | 42 | 26 761 | 891 696 | 4 | 859 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 14 | 18 840 | 604 982 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 12 313 | 397 505 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 13 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 10 | 12 313 | 397 505 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 89 | 2 506 | 641 612 | 49 | 1 909 | 97 | 3 442 | 897 481 | 43 | 2 712 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 27 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 2 079 | 8 | 3 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 35 | 68 | 12 463 | 20 | 46 | 39 | 71 | 15 805 | 16 | 37 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 12 | 96 | 20 280 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 55 | 10 813 | 3 | 20 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 3 | 95 | 13 764 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 157 | 38 844 | 2 | (D) |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | 11 | 2 173 | 575 878 | 9 | 1 680 | 11 | 2 953 | 782 740 | 10 | 2 471 |
| Sweetpotatoes (bushels) | 76 | 877 | 179 958 | 53 | 761 | 87 | 1 618 | 348 332 | 47 | 893 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 3 022 | 114 523 | 224 259 | 60 | 1 021 | 3 060 | 118 536 | 238 792 | 60 | 980 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 365 | 9 753 | 15 893 | 39 | 191 | 1 333 | 9 564 | 16 779 | 35 | 184 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 481 | 8 904 | 14 857 | 7 | (D) | 512 | 9 544 | 15 800 | 4 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 533 | 18 010 | 33 454 | 8 | 215 | 523 | 17 814 | 32 387 | 9 | 208 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 356 | 23 391 | 46 197 | 1 | (D) | 388 | 25 785 | 54 299 | 3 | 190 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 236 | 33 776 | 70 707 | 4 | 136 | 251 | 35 577 | 79 607 | 5 | 214 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 42 | 13 502 | 27 746 | 1 | (D) | 44 | 13 861 | 28 579 | 4 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | 3 777 | 7 851 | – | – | 7 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 3 | 3 410 | 7 554 | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 3 | 3 410 | 7 554 | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 967 | 24 891 | 66 048 | 19 | 275 | 1 407 | 37 810 | 101 979 | 26 | 433 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 499 | 3 504 | 8 113 | 12 | 63 | 692 | 4 972 | 11 813 | 15 | 108 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 149 | 2 821 | 6 798 | 1 | (D) | 230 | 4 257 | 10 157 | 3 | 56 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 173 | 5 860 | 15 647 | 4 | 122 | 267 | 9 277 | 24 346 | 5 | 59 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 96 | 5 909 | 16 955 | 1 | (D) | 138 | 8 701 | 24 867 | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 47 | 5 829 | 16 363 | 1 | (D) | 76 | 9 383 | 27 930 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 | 968 | 2 172 | – | – | 4 | 1 220 | 2 866 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 250 | 6 449 | 10 308 | 4 | 13 | 230 | 6 942 | 12 405 | 5 | (D) |

## Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 1 927 | 68 153 | 126 037 | 27 | 610 | 1 747 | 58 504 | 99 620 | 29 | 369 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 860 | 6 363 | 10 246 | 19 | 101 | 775 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 126 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 344 | 6 344 | 10 983 | 4 | 75 | 317 | 5 918 | 9 824 | 2 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 343 | 11 582 | 21 125 | 1 | (D) | 319 | 10 731 | 17 926 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 233 | 15 004 | 26 874 | – | – | 209 | 13 555 | 23 080 | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 126 | 18 880 | 38 132 | 2 | (D) | 104 | 13 969 | 24 522 | 2 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 15 | 4 645 | 7 968 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 6 507 | 11 622 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 | 1 960 | 3 243 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 3 | 3 375 | 7 466 | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 452 | 7 402 | 8 342 | 10 | 84 | 321 | 6 939 | 9 203 | 5 | 14 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 211 | 7 628 | 40 581 | 6 | 39 | 200 | 8 341 | 46 763 | 1 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 1 577 | 63 414 | (X) | 793 | 48 336 | 1 861 | 64 647 | (X) | 777 | 43 476 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 137 | (D) | (X) | 59 | (D) | 130 | (D) | (X) | 43 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 471 | 1 125 | (X) | 157 | 336 | 578 | 1 436 | (X) | 151 | 341 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 404 | 3 192 | (X) | 145 | 999 | 534 | 4 352 | (X) | 155 | 1 248 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 119 | 2 290 | (X) | 73 | 1 237 | 133 | 2 451 | (X) | 62 | 948 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 146 | 5 120 | (X) | 97 | 2 832 | 176 | 6 075 | (X) | 114 | 3 230 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 129 | 8 948 | (X) | 105 | 6 636 | 137 | 9 352 | (X) | 101 | 6 229 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 114 | 17 210 | (X) | 103 | 14 134 | 125 | 19 132 | (X) | 111 | 15 526 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 45 | 14 665 | (X) | 43 | 12 833 | 37 | 12 466 | (X) | 30 | 8 928 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 7 | 4 372 | (X) | 6 | 3 547 | 6 | 3 861 | (X) | 5 | 3 149 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 3 | 2 640 | (X) | 3 | 2 270 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 758 | (X) | 3 | 2 220 |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 3 758 | (X) | 3 | 2 220 |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Snap beans | 249 | 4 805 | (X) | 109 | 3 969 | 341 | 7 014 | (X) | 126 | 5 062 |
| Cantaloups | 226 | 602 | (X) | 144 | 457 | 307 | 836 | (X) | 149 | 595 |
| Lettuce and romaine | 171 | 2 488 | (X) | 123 | 2 377 | 186 | 2 901 | (X) | 120 | 2 781 |
| Sweet corn | 702 | 12 837 | (X) | 295 | 8 723 | 805 | 11 865 | (X) | 258 | 6 125 |
| Tomatoes | 748 | 4 266 | (X) | 399 | 3 421 | 905 | 4 905 | (X) | 349 | 2 697 |
| Berries harvested for sale | 539 | 11 951 | (X) | 282 | 9 823 | 588 | 11 289 | (X) | 268 | 8 984 |
| Tame blueberries (pounds) | 209 | 7 410 | 33 902 614 | 93 | 5 549 | 211 | 7 349 | 25 017 447 | 97 | 5 399 |
| Cranberries (cwt) | 47 | 3 911 | 581 478 | 47 | (D) | 48 | 3 170 | 364 220 | 48 | (D) |
| Strawberries (pounds) | 206 | 437 | 1 566 664 | 115 | 277 | 255 | 532 | 1 406 971 | 119 | 306 |
| Land in orchards | 577 | 13 459 | (X) | 140 | 7 060 | 701 | 16 871 | (X) | 134 | 7 993 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 66 | 31 | (X) | 16 | 8 | 64 | (D) | (X) | 10 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 281 | 589 | (X) | 45 | 92 | 327 | 676 | (X) | 45 | 77 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 118 | 908 | (X) | 21 | 160 | 162 | 1 298 | (X) | 17 | 104 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 24 | 438 | (X) | 4 | 58 | 33 | 604 | (X) | 5 | 81 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 29 | 1 019 | (X) | 13 | 410 | 42 | 1 454 | (X) | 13 | 412 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 20 | 1 406 | (X) | 12 | 671 | 26 | 1 842 | (X) | 9 | 651 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 29 | 4 315 | (X) | 22 | 2 688 | 34 | 5 265 | (X) | 24 | 2 733 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 7 | 2 644 | (X) | 4 | 1 123 | 9 | 3 068 | (X) | 7 | 2 000 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 738 | (X) | 3 | 1 034 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples 1997 | 439 | 3 750 | 336 437 | 184 | 43 651 | 391 | 292 786 | 266 | 37 593 837 |
| 1992 | 522 | 4 542 | 358 001 | 232 | 26 734 | 466 | 331 267 | 335 | 39 287 197 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 109 | 41 | 2 164 | 55 | 895 | 83 | 1 269 | 45 | 29 715 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 203 | 438 | 24 006 | 75 | 4 456 | 187 | 19 550 | 118 | 611 964 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 71 | 551 | 36 453 | 27 | 4 915 | 66 | 31 538 | 51 | 2 535 386 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 15 | 266 | 27 168 | 7 | 3 892 | 14 | 23 276 | 13 | 2 673 600 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 22 | 758 | 63 929 | 10 | 7 639 | 22 | 56 290 | 21 | 8 485 566 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 13 | 831 | 84 275 | 6 | 11 234 | 13 | 73 041 | 12 | 12 506 252 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 6 | 864 | 98 442 | 4 | 10 620 | 6 | 87 822 | 6 | 10 751 354 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 115 | 43 | 2 443 | 63 | (D) | 88 | (D) | 55 | 35 494 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 225 | 479 | 28 816 | 96 | 3 855 | 197 | 24 961 | 133 | 1 534 275 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 108 | 856 | 68 837 | 45 | 6 498 | 107 | 62 339 | 81 | 5 250 020 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 19 | 351 | 21 249 | 9 | 3 111 | 19 | 18 138 | 14 | 2 537 522 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 36 | 1 210 | 105 770 | 12 | 4 718 | 36 | 101 052 | 34 | 10 821 675 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 14 | 921 | 77 873 | 6 | 7 330 | 14 | 70 543 | 13 | 10 240 902 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 5 | 682 | 53 013 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 8 867 309 |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Peaches 1997 | 255 | 8 378 | 866 417 | 134 | 155 363 | 234 | 711 054 | 186 | 61 815 287 |
| 1992 | 328 | 11 109 | 1 187 480 | 143 | 184 753 | 308 | 1 002 727 | 252 | 71 076 170 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 79 | 28 | 1 867 | 41 | 638 | 60 | 1 229 | 33 | 26 637 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 73 | 154 | 10 182 | 27 | 1 191 | 72 | 8 991 | 57 | 420 907 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 33 | 250 | 22 125 | 15 | 2 517 | 33 | 19 608 | 30 | 1 647 211 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 14 | 253 | 26 468 | 7 | 3 096 | 14 | 23 372 | 13 | 1 219 868 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 11 | 324 | 32 845 | 4 | 4 575 | 10 | 28 270 | 10 | 1 683 309 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 18 | 1 334 | 133 169 | 16 | 22 141 | 18 | 111 028 | 17 | 9 096 546 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 27 | 6 035 | 639 761 | 24 | 121 205 | 27 | 518 556 | 26 | 47 720 809 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 19 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 7 | 2 722 | 306 341 | 5 | 40 945 | 7 | 265 396 | 7 | 25 272 060 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 96 | 35 | 2 080 | 40 | 560 | 81 | 1 520 | 57 | 67 343 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 85 | 183 | 13 802 | 30 | 1 229 | 81 | 12 573 | 65 | 879 435 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 58 | 459 | 39 392 | 15 | 2 774 | 57 | 36 618 | 46 | 2 639 321 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 16 | 304 | 32 648 | 6 | 3 055 | 16 | 29 593 | 16 | 2 826 916 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 18 | 623 | 66 215 | 8 | 7 255 | 18 | 58 960 | 14 | 2 982 296 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 16 | 1 223 | 134 967 | 12 | 23 038 | 16 | 111 929 | 16 | 6 819 436 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 39 | 8 283 | 898 376 | 32 | 146 842 | 39 | 751 534 | 38 | 54 861 423 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 28 | 4 161 | 447 611 | 23 | 78 949 | 28 | 368 662 | 27 | (D) |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 10 | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | 24 830 240 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997 | 789 | 27 896 482 | 2 459 | 35 357 | 2 826 | 277 957 |
| 1992 | 799 | 24 965 970 | 1 374 | 22 686 | 1 772 | 181 526 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 78 | 79 088 | 934 | 4 263 | 983 | 1 016 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 116 | 274 789 | 497 | 2 947 | 558 | 3 049 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 219 | 1 761 519 | 535 | 4 036 | 637 | 13 408 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 131 | 2 036 817 | 198 | 2 397 | 260 | 16 400 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 91 | 2 488 760 | 95 | 2 516 | 137 | 19 280 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 92 | 5 229 713 | 109 | 3 707 | 139 | 41 720 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 33 | 3 379 111 | 47 | 4 219 | 59 | 41 195 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 29 | 12 646 685 | 44 | 11 273 | 53 | 141 889 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 81 | 111 396 | 267 | 492 | 322 | 363 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 144 | 418 536 | 332 | 988 | 413 | 2 186 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 244 | 2 047 812 | 416 | 2 564 | 538 | 10 731 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 146 | 2 780 771 | 156 | 1 816 | 218 | 13 663 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 61 | 1 858 911 | 63 | 1 781 | 93 | 12 867 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 74 | 4 315 010 | 87 | 4 824 | 116 | 34 303 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 32 | 3 169 540 | 33 | 4 158 | 46 | 32 894 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 17 | 10 263 994 | 20 | 6 061 | 26 | 74 520 |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997 | 614 | 20 319 821 | 523 | 2 804 | 907 | 139 660 |
| 1992 | 600 | 15 746 201 | 452 | 2 322 | 863 | 86 571 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 60 | 53 028 | 125 | 125 | 165 | 181 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 105 | 314 711 | 118 | 183 | 189 | 1 108 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 162 | 1 212 276 | 117 | 384 | 229 | 4 565 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 102 | 1 743 806 | 51 | 318 | 120 | 7 274 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 65 | 1 967 510 | 28 | 162 | 68 | 9 333 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 73 | 4 261 182 | 52 | 689 | 82 | 24 663 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 47 | 10 767 308 | 32 | 944 | 54 | 92 535 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 74 | 80 026 | 133 | 113 | 189 | 197 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 112 | 303 824 | 110 | 142 | 190 | 953 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 169 | 1 186 590 | 92 | 382 | 212 | 4 327 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 115 | 2 074 602 | 57 | 214 | 128 | 7 732 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 45 | 1 372 951 | 19 | 127 | 50 | 6 848 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 55 | 3 254 368 | 26 | 456 | 60 | 17 990 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 30 | 7 473 840 | 15 | 887 | 34 | 48 524 |
| Bedding/garden plants 1997 | 507 | 11 423 398 | 286 | 729 | 654 | 69 257 |
| 1992 | 467 | 7 381 873 | 156 | 423 | 549 | 32 672 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 51 | 53 812 | 61 | 62 | 98 | 112 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 85 | 256 724 | 65 | 75 | 132 | 759 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 145 | 1 063 233 | 65 | 178 | 180 | 3 546 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 91 | 1 592 876 | 32 | 105 | 100 | 6 098 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 135 | 8 456 753 | 63 | 309 | 144 | 58 741 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 68 | 58 236 | 50 | 49 | 109 | 112 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 95 | 228 818 | 34 | 51 | 116 | 581 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 148 | 1 051 788 | 31 | 143 | 158 | 3 142 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 84 | 1 487 742 | 22 | 88 | 90 | 5 200 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 72 | 4 555 289 | 19 | 91 | 76 | 23 637 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1997 | 44 | 769 631 | 169 | 1 678 | 190 | 10 544 |
| 1992 | 68 | 675 386 | 177 | 1 065 | 217 | 9 527 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con. | | | | | | |
| Foliage plants 1997.. | 45 | 1 414 460 | 15 | 44 | 57 | 9 354 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 1 623 939 | 52 | 120 | 123 | 11 480 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 5 | 14 000 | 3 | (D) | 8 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 11 | 20 800 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 89 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 12 | 49 260 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 287 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 7 | 110 400 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 594 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 10 | 1 220 000 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 8 373 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 16 | 40 035 | 23 | 17 | 39 | 39 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 18 | 47 756 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 169 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 27 | 154 148 | 9 | 34 | 33 | 655 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 9 | 135 000 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 605 |
| $100,000 sales or more | 8 | 1 247 000 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 10 013 |
| Potted flowering plants 1997.. | 203 | 6 712 332 | 117 | 353 | 286 | 50 505 |
| 1992.. | 244 | 6 065 003 | 115 | 714 | 323 | 32 892 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 26 | 28 373 | 29 | 20 | 52 | 62 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 28 | 71 146 | 31 | 42 | 55 | 305 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 67 | 436 958 | 23 | 76 | 84 | 1 556 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 30 | 637 371 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 2 148 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 17 | 631 500 | 8 | 25 | 20 | 2 554 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 15 | 879 000 | 8 | 115 | 19 | 5 601 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 20 | 4 027 984 | 7 | 53 | 22 | 38 278 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 47 | 34 995 | 36 | (D) | 81 | 88 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 44 | 110 890 | 30 | 42 | 67 | 354 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 65 | 578 066 | 18 | 54 | 78 | 1 447 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 34 | 593 158 | 16 | 34 | 39 | 2 526 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 23 | 623 834 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 3 388 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 17 | 1 029 620 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 4 720 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 14 | 3 094 440 | 5 | (D) | 16 | 20 371 |
| Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers (dry) 1997.. | 19 | 240 145 | 29 | 113 | 46 | 1 788 |
| 1992.. | 2 | (D) | 36 | 230 | 37 | 331 |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997.. | (X) | (X) | 1 099 | 4 678 | 1 099 | 14 227 |
| Nursery crops 1997.. | 152 | 6 869 019 | 893 | 16 533 | 936 | 99 907 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 8 807 591 | 949 | 16 045 | 1 003 | 81 685 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 22 | 36 051 | 187 | 465 | 204 | 232 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 24 | 115 065 | 205 | 749 | 214 | 1 172 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 48 | 378 931 | 280 | 1 979 | 289 | 5 663 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 11 | 189 569 | 88 | 1 300 | 89 | 5 222 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 17 | 469 482 | 40 | 1 653 | 44 | 6 436 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 20 | 1 216 185 | 53 | 2 496 | 55 | 16 132 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 6 | (D) | 20 | 2 133 | 21 | 14 548 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 4 | (D) | 20 | 5 759 | 20 | 50 503 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 16 | 47 626 | 182 | 410 | 191 | 220 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 38 | 92 759 | 235 | 834 | 253 | 1 392 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 74 | 819 542 | 331 | 2 031 | 347 | 6 433 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 30 | 841 441 | 91 | 1 447 | 97 | 6 155 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 12 | 609 100 | 35 | 1 045 | 36 | 5 128 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 20 | 1 109 122 | 49 | 3 343 | 51 | 14 353 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 11 | 661 000 | 15 | 2 042 | 16 | 10 857 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 4 | 4 627 001 | 11 | 4 894 | 12 | 37 148 |
| Sod harvested 1997.. | (X) | (X) | 49 | 7 204 | 49 | 19 026 |
| 1992.. | (X) | (X) | 41 | 3 998 | 41 | 11 605 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | (X) | (X) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 14 | 137 | 14 | 307 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 6 | 328 | 6 | 446 |
| $100,000 sales or more | (X) | (X) | 22 | 6 670 | 22 | 18 257 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 8 | 187 | 8 | 216 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | (X) | (X) | 5 | 145 | 5 | 319 |
| $100,000 sales or more | (X) | (X) | 24 | 3 659 | 24 | 11 062 |

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 9 101 | 7 | 34 | 189 | 646 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .1 | .4 | 2.1 | 7.1 |
| Land in farms | acres | 832 600 | 7 551 | 30 840 | 104 326 | 273 124 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 91 | 1 079 | 907 | 552 | 423 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 9 093 | 7 | 34 | 189 | 643 |
| | $1,000 | 5 403 116 | 42 308 | 171 716 | 537 620 | 1 518 818 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 594 206 | 6 043 989 | 5 050 461 | 2 844 553 | 2 362 081 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 6 642 | 5 603 | 5 568 | 5 153 | 5 562 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 436 613 | 9 557 | 28 968 | 79 802 | 161 800 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 18.3 | 37.1 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 594 928 | 3 719 | 21 555 | 82 004 | 224 566 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 485 187 | 2 545 | 19 729 | 75 510 | 205 738 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 98 870 | (D) | 168 | 1 745 | 10 070 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 697 380 | 71 960 | 175 937 | 348 728 | 523 068 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 76 627 | 10 279 985 | 5 174 615 | 1 845 124 | 809 702 |
| Grains | farms | 1 598 | 1 | 9 | 53 | 216 |
| | $1,000 | 55 799 | (D) | 1 656 | 6 346 | 27 912 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 2 117 | – | – | 12 | 65 |
| | $1,000 | 12 295 | – | – | 261 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 1 577 | – | 7 | 81 | 269 |
| | $1,000 | 150 508 | – | 8 644 | 69 263 | 118 617 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 752 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 125 |
| | $1,000 | 89 768 | (D) | 39 643 | 60 803 | 78 594 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 2 826 | 4 | 21 | 96 | 272 |
| | $1,000 | 277 957 | 26 956 | 94 481 | 168 287 | 221 649 |
| Other crops | farms | 187 | – | – | 16 | 53 |
| | $1,000 | 6 386 | – | – | 1 926 | 5 674 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 679 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| | $1,000 | 35 519 | (D) | (D) | 31 204 | 32 983 |
| Dairy products | farms | 231 | – | – | 6 | 71 |
| | $1,000 | 37 603 | – | – | 4 897 | 22 769 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 506 | – | – | 9 | 95 |
| | $1,000 | 8 941 | – | – | 268 | 2 512 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 350 | – | – | 3 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 4 223 | – | – | (D) | 2 332 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 653 | – | – | 1 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 941 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 1 025 | – | 1 | 4 | 19 |
| | $1,000 | 17 440 | – | (D) | (D) | 8 069 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 9 094 | 7 | 34 | 189 | 643 |
| | $1,000 | 513 326 | 58 752 | 119 251 | 231 828 | 360 167 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 1 671 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 70 |
| | $1,000 | 10 339 | (D) | 2 643 | 3 847 | 5 722 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 3 290 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 113 |
| | $1,000 | 38 309 | (D) | (D) | 19 123 | 26 181 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 4 981 | 6 | 32 | 179 | 613 |
| | $1,000 | 28 256 | 510 | 2 408 | 8 561 | 17 819 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 3 632 | 6 | 32 | 172 | 581 |
| | $1,000 | 20 487 | 763 | 2 657 | 7 668 | 14 027 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 8 513 | 7 | 33 | 188 | 637 |
| | $1,000 | 25 935 | 1 158 | 3 528 | 8 923 | 15 858 |
| Electricity | farms | 5 734 | 7 | 34 | 186 | 629 |
| | $1,000 | 11 500 | 920 | 1 873 | 4 004 | 6 950 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 2 980 | 7 | 34 | 189 | 623 |
| | $1,000 | 142 869 | 17 222 | 41 575 | 84 098 | 122 958 |
| Interest | farms | 1 981 | 7 | 32 | 171 | 501 |
| | $1,000 | 21 483 | 3 829 | 6 279 | 9 921 | 14 319 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 629 | – | 5 | 34 | 151 |
| | $1,000 | 2 942 | – | 65 | 383 | 1 649 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 703 | – | – | 10 | 98 |
| | number | 56 643 | – | – | 3 338 | 18 944 |
| Milk cows | farms | 296 | – | – | 6 | 73 |
| | number | 18 041 | – | – | 1 763 | 9 510 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 431 | – | – | 2 | 8 |
| | number | 23 189 | – | – | (D) | 9 607 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 6 857 | 1 600 | 644 | 3 547 | 2 004 | 1 147 | 396 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 75.3 | 17.6 | 7.1 | 39.0 | 22.0 | 12.6 | 4.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 331 958 | 403 171 | 97 471 | 635 584 | 176 011 | 373 616 | 85 957 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 48 | 252 | 151 | 179 | 88 | 326 | 217 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 6 857 | 1 600 | 644 | 3 547 | 2 004 | 1 147 | 396 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 290 935 | 336 520 | 69 925 | 682 409 | 278 514 | 334 820 | 69 076 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 42 429 | 210 325 | 108 580 | 192 391 | 138 979 | 291 909 | 174 433 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | 1 445 | 90 | 73 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | 1 601 | 101 | 42 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 934 | 119 | 52 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 873 | 143 | 81 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | 672 | 150 | 77 | 899 | 672 | 150 | 77 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 187 | 72 | 37 | 296 | 187 | 72 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | 344 | 109 | 52 | 505 | 344 | 109 | 52 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | 103 | 52 | 29 | 184 | 103 | 52 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 278 | 157 | 67 | 502 | 278 | 157 | 67 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | 229 | 267 | 75 | 571 | 229 | 267 | 75 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 96 | 184 | 23 | 303 | 96 | 184 | 23 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | 55 | 95 | 22 | 172 | 55 | 95 | 22 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 27 | 49 | 11 | 87 | 27 | 49 | 11 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | 7 | 5 | – | 12 | 7 | 5 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 699 | 689 | 210 | 1 025 | 291 | 582 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 7 106 | 38 391 | 10 303 | 54 221 | 6 112 | 38 057 | 10 052 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 25 | 212 | 48 | 285 | 25 | 212 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | 2 832 | 31 996 | 8 037 | 42 866 | 2 832 | 31 996 | 8 037 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 340 | 416 | 135 | 594 | 136 | 357 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 2 760 | 16 199 | 5 381 | 23 674 | 2 335 | 16 070 | 5 269 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 132 | 311 | 87 | 450 | 83 | 291 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 882 | 4 982 | 965 | 6 673 | 799 | 4 944 | 931 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 348 | 425 | 115 | 654 | 174 | 384 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 3 257 | 16 305 | 3 741 | 22 608 | 2 805 | 16 149 | 3 654 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 14 | – | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 179 | (D) | 113 | (D) | (D) | – | 113 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 14 | 54 | 9 | 64 | 9 | 48 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 527 | 65 | 371 | 91 | 506 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 14 | 50 | 11 | 58 | 8 | 43 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | (D) | 98 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 96 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 46 | 77 | 18 | 124 | 31 | 76 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | 123 | 323 | 45 | 470 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 1 485 | 485 | 147 | 700 | 281 | 329 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 4 859 | 5 517 | 1 919 | 9 517 | 2 634 | 5 108 | 1 775 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | 411 | 1 539 | 693 | 2 642 | 411 | 1 539 | 693 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 921 | 491 | 165 | 1 082 | 479 | 460 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 21 620 | 111 436 | 17 453 | 148 704 | 20 024 | 111 316 | 17 364 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 93 | 285 | 48 | 426 | 93 | 285 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | 13 531 | 108 047 | 15 421 | 136 999 | 13 531 | 108 047 | 15 421 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 528 | 179 | 45 | 444 | 242 | 164 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | 42 125 | 45 602 | 2 042 | 89 201 | 41 607 | 45 561 | 2 033 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 75 | 77 | 9 | 161 | 75 | 77 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | 39 421 | 44 546 | 1 636 | 85 603 | 39 421 | 44 546 | 1 636 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 2 342 | 323 | 161 | 1 431 | 1 052 | 267 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 170 687 | 83 384 | 23 886 | 274 451 | 167 534 | 83 220 | 23 698 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 388 | 141 | 47 | 576 | 388 | 141 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 154 126 | 80 964 | 22 274 | 257 365 | 154 126 | 80 964 | 22 274 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 90 | 84 | 13 | 138 | 50 | 77 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | 857 | 5 382 | 147 | 6 343 | 821 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 1 | 21 | – | 22 | 1 | 21 | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | (D) | (D) | – | 4 971 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 579 | 83 | 17 | 153 | 107 | 38 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 19 903 | (D) | (D) | 35 122 | 19 540 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | 18 865 | (D) | (D) | 34 255 | 18 865 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 57 | 135 | 39 | 224 | 50 | 135 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | 7 459 | 23 278 | 6 865 | 37 598 | 7 454 | 23 278 | 6 865 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 37 | 122 | 35 | 194 | 37 | 122 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | 7 207 | 22 946 | 6 759 | 36 912 | 7 207 | 22 946 | 6 759 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 984 | 408 | 114 | 541 | 179 | 286 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 4 007 | 3 790 | 1 144 | 7 052 | 2 507 | 3 486 | 1 058 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | 1 063 | 939 | 453 | 2 455 | 1 063 | 939 | 453 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 259 | 72 | 19 | 122 | 69 | 43 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 1 228 | (D) | (D) | 3 951 | 1 006 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | (D) | 1 400 | (D) | 3 184 | (D) | 1 400 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 562 | 71 | 20 | 122 | 85 | 27 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | 625 | 279 | 37 | 439 | 183 | 228 | 28 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 857 | 122 | 46 | 307 | 235 | 49 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | 10 460 | 2 328 | 4 652 | 15 811 | 9 092 | 2 133 | 4 586 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 42 | 12 | 7 | 61 | 42 | 12 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | 6 466 | 1 818 | 4 381 | 12 665 | 6 466 | 1 818 | 4 381 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 636 | 1 195 | 333 | 108 | 710 | 375 | 251 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 4 863 | 11 191 | 1 939 | 16 841 | 3 896 | 11 047 | 1 899 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 6 861 | 1 573 | 660 | 3 546 | 1 972 | 1 129 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 210 624 | 253 880 | 48 821 | 473 981 | 178 043 | 248 106 | 47 831 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 30 699 | 161 399 | 73 972 | 133 666 | 90 286 | 219 758 | 107 486 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 1 283 | 270 | 118 | 482 | 236 | 169 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 5 525 | 2 849 | 1 965 | 8 654 | 4 024 | 2 731 | 1 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 1 161 | 196 | 86 | 304 | 160 | 99 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 98 | 55 | 26 | 129 | 52 | 51 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 34 | 17 | 15 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 2 532 | 575 | 183 | 912 | 443 | 346 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 21 020 | 13 426 | 3 863 | 34 981 | 18 365 | 12 906 | 3 710 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 2 236 | 392 | 115 | 462 | 222 | 178 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 247 | 76 | 39 | 267 | 173 | 62 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 34 | 90 | 21 | 143 | 33 | 89 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 1 437 | 381 | 126 | 634 | 295 | 246 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 17 400 | 10 480 | 2 514 | 28 847 | 16 165 | 10 259 | 2 422 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 1 242 | 238 | 83 | 301 | 133 | 111 | 57 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | 162 | 63 | 22 | 200 | 129 | 56 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 25 | 69 | 14 | 107 | 25 | 68 | 14 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 7 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 2 942 | 1 242 | 449 | 2 706 | 1 308 | 1 038 | 360 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 15 955 | 17 723 | 3 592 | 36 609 | 15 418 | 17 643 | 3 548 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 2 115 | 372 | 155 | 848 | 588 | 184 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 504 | 350 | 167 | 888 | 397 | 334 | 157 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 204 | 355 | 96 | 655 | 204 | 355 | 96 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 57 | 88 | 19 | 164 | 57 | 88 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 62 | 77 | 12 | 151 | 62 | 77 | 12 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 3 195 | 1 324 | 462 | 2 778 | 1 354 | 1 055 | 369 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 5 946 | 18 173 | 4 137 | 27 132 | 5 146 | 17 896 | 4 090 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 2 968 | 699 | 319 | 1 789 | 1 132 | 431 | 226 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 184 | 394 | 97 | 669 | 179 | 393 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 28 | 146 | 31 | 205 | 28 | 146 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 15 | 85 | 15 | 115 | 15 | 85 | 15 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 2 150 | 1 114 | 368 | 2 338 | 1 043 | 969 | 326 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 4 332 | 13 999 | 2 156 | 19 985 | 3 926 | 13 916 | 2 143 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 2 002 | 647 | 263 | 1 620 | 897 | 502 | 221 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 112 | 302 | 78 | 490 | 110 | 302 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 139 | 19 | 100 | 20 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 17 | 65 | 7 | 89 | 17 | 65 | 7 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 6 322 | 1 564 | 627 | 3 508 | 1 938 | 1 128 | 442 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 11 121 | 12 245 | 2 569 | 23 604 | 9 233 | 11 920 | 2 451 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 6 010 | 988 | 528 | 2 529 | 1 627 | 559 | 343 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 248 | 463 | 76 | 779 | 247 | 456 | 76 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 40 | 78 | 19 | 137 | 40 | 78 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 24 | 35 | 4 | 63 | 24 | 35 | 4 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 5 236 | 1 402 | 522 | 3 034 | 1 627 | 1 053 | 354 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 3 758 | 4 117 | 832 | 7 382 | 2 663 | 3 948 | 771 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 3 238 | 1 269 | 395 | 2 506 | 1 194 | 997 | 315 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 2 591 | 4 878 | 914 | 7 744 | 2 102 | 4 759 | 883 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 251 | 134 | 45 | 369 | 212 | 119 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 1 899 | 701 | 189 | 2 748 | 1 867 | 695 | 186 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 3 358 | 1 375 | 503 | 2 837 | 1 386 | 1 074 | 377 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 2 872 | 2 549 | 635 | 5 730 | 2 602 | 2 517 | 611 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 4 033 | 1 293 | 408 | 2 839 | 1 513 | 1 026 | 300 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 5 334 | 5 125 | 1 041 | 10 227 | 4 286 | 4 976 | 965 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 841 | 3 114 | 526 | 201 | 1 242 | 823 | 297 | 122 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 373 | 738 | 478 | 157 | 1 082 | 513 | 441 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 470 | 163 | 265 | 42 | 465 | 159 | 264 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 16 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 8 | 8 | – | 16 | 8 | 8 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 1 810 | 884 | 286 | 1 975 | 984 | 754 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 56 442 | 74 858 | 11 570 | 141 302 | 55 489 | 74 278 | 11 535 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 618 | 1 219 | 270 | 129 | 643 | 415 | 148 | 80 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 584 | 300 | 192 | 92 | 557 | 280 | 185 | 92 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 432 | 168 | 233 | 31 | 431 | 167 | 233 | 31 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 228 | 77 | 129 | 22 | 227 | 76 | 129 | 22 |
| $250,000 or more | 118 | 46 | 60 | 12 | 117 | 46 | 59 | 12 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 709 | 594 | 147 | 1 305 | 599 | 584 | 122 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 3 096 | 4 357 | 684 | 7 972 | 2 974 | 4 339 | 659 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 1 645 | 690 | 252 | 1 595 | 831 | 560 | 204 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 7 294 | 6 673 | 1 158 | 13 183 | 5 728 | 6 357 | 1 098 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 588 | 139 | 60 | 374 | 198 | 129 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 6 448 | 5 479 | 883 | 12 499 | 6 154 | 5 474 | 872 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 345 | 313 | 21 | 11 | 52 | 35 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 256 | 197 | 37 | 22 | 137 | 86 | 36 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 116 | 48 | 45 | 23 | 115 | 47 | 45 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 41 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 41 | 18 | 20 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 5 289 | 1 494 | 483 | 3 139 | 1 712 | 1 094 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 14 537 | 16 340 | 3 613 | 29 154 | 10 099 | 15 622 | 3 432 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 5 819 | 4 683 | 826 | 310 | 1 903 | 1 278 | 456 | 169 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 176 | 536 | 503 | 137 | 969 | 367 | 474 | 128 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 176 | 41 | 113 | 22 | 173 | 39 | 112 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more | 95 | 29 | 52 | 14 | 94 | 28 | 52 | 14 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 594 | 897 | 536 | 161 | 915 | 358 | 430 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 1 767 | 3 465 | 535 | 5 387 | 1 454 | 3 415 | 518 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 830 | 591 | 177 | 62 | 268 | 149 | 83 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 557 | 246 | 237 | 74 | 440 | 149 | 225 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 164 | 47 | 96 | 21 | 164 | 47 | 96 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 31 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 31 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more | 12 | 3 | 9 | – | 12 | 3 | 9 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 1 095 | 738 | 148 | 1 383 | 607 | 637 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 8 621 | 11 447 | 1 414 | 19 213 | 6 805 | 11 004 | 1 405 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 078 | 672 | 316 | 90 | 632 | 305 | 246 | 81 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 753 | 362 | 344 | 47 | 603 | 242 | 314 | 47 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 128 | 55 | 64 | 9 | 126 | 54 | 63 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more | 22 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 922 | 558 | – | 981 | 502 | 479 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 6 759 | 7 088 | – | 11 776 | 5 096 | 6 680 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 218 | 163 | 55 | – | 128 | 81 | 47 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 570 | 410 | 160 | – | 297 | 180 | 117 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 598 | 312 | 286 | – | 464 | 205 | 259 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 56 | 23 | 33 | – | 55 | 23 | 32 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 38 | 14 | 24 | – | 37 | 13 | 24 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 367 | 325 | 148 | 696 | 265 | 292 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 1 862 | 4 359 | 1 414 | 7 437 | 1 709 | 4 324 | 1 405 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 238 | 123 | 85 | 30 | 170 | 77 | 65 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 361 | 158 | 143 | 60 | 291 | 108 | 130 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 197 | 70 | 80 | 47 | 191 | 64 | 80 | 47 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 6 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | – | 981 | 419 | 1 149 | – | 830 | 319 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | – | 10 363 | 3 278 | 13 464 | – | 10 291 | 3 174 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 929 | – | 635 | 294 | 679 | – | 484 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 168 | – | 126 | 42 | 167 | – | 126 | 41 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 182 | – | 128 | 54 | 182 | – | 128 | 54 |
| $25,000 or more | 121 | – | 92 | 29 | 121 | – | 92 | 29 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 6 831 | 1 562 | 67 | 3 145 | 1 970 | 1 129 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 21 979 | 8 458 | 181 | 16 741 | 9 263 | 7 306 | 172 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 548 | 5 464 | 1 031 | 53 | 2 103 | 1 404 | 667 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 354 | 987 | 358 | 9 | 653 | 354 | 290 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 456 | 321 | 130 | 5 | 305 | 171 | 129 | 5 |
| $25,000 or more | 102 | 59 | 43 | – | 84 | 41 | 43 | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 5 824 | 1 505 | 600 | 3 546 | 1 972 | 1 129 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 31 598 | 39 929 | 8 025 | 75 028 | 28 382 | 38 729 | 7 917 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 297 | 5 163 | 761 | 373 | 1 988 | 1 359 | 408 | 221 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 042 | 466 | 407 | 169 | 970 | 419 | 385 | 166 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 238 | 90 | 123 | 25 | 238 | 90 | 123 | 25 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 188 | 52 | 122 | 14 | 187 | 51 | 122 | 14 |
| $100,000 or more | 164 | 53 | 92 | 19 | 163 | 53 | 91 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 6 861 | 1 573 | 660 | 3 546 | 1 972 | 1 129 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 75 827 | 79 199 | 20 871 | 199 911 | 95 475 | 83 322 | 21 113 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 11 052 | 50 349 | 31 622 | 56 376 | 48 415 | 73 802 | 47 446 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 2 765 | 890 | 444 | 2 735 | 1 564 | 825 | 346 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 39 170 | 102 326 | 51 671 | 80 227 | 67 617 | 110 266 | 65 607 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 524 | 47 | 30 | 51 | 31 | 17 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 1 126 | 202 | 178 | 692 | 418 | 167 | 107 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 771 | 292 | 148 | 1 211 | 771 | 292 | 148 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 344 | 349 | 88 | 781 | 344 | 349 | 88 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 4 096 | 683 | 216 | 811 | 408 | 304 | 99 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 7 929 | 17 381 | 9 589 | 24 057 | 25 188 | 25 154 | 16 025 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 602 | 72 | 40 | 51 | 36 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | 2 724 | 367 | 111 | 400 | 215 | 151 | 34 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 725 | 200 | 59 | 288 | 126 | 113 | 49 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 45 | 44 | 6 | 72 | 31 | 35 | 6 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 237 | 301 | 91 | 490 | 132 | 281 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 691 | 1 775 | 475 | 2 807 | 581 | 1 760 | 466 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 1 561 | 506 | 111 | 862 | 397 | 378 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 3 703 | 2 504 | 529 | 4 284 | 1 639 | 2 282 | 363 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 198 | 209 | 35 | 231 | 54 | 149 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 1 056 | 1 286 | 180 | 1 998 | 685 | 1 151 | 163 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 490 | 62 | 32 | 190 | 125 | 46 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 1 337 | 152 | 123 | 660 | 443 | 144 | 73 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 870 | 124 | 15 | 247 | 186 | 49 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | 815 | 301 | 44 | 485 | 196 | 246 | 43 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 166 | 216 | 53 | 320 | 76 | 199 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 495 | 764 | 181 | 1 142 | 317 | 741 | 85 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 8 | 50 | 10 | 66 | 6 | 50 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | (D) | 2 066 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 066 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 55 | 4 | 41 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | (D) | 1 215 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 215 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | (D) | 730 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 730 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 6 157 | 1 563 | 602 | 3 435 | 1 910 | 1 141 | 384 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 181 707 | 331 125 | 82 096 | 492 356 | 105 644 | 312 203 | 74 509 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 5 330 | 1 505 | 561 | 3 331 | 1 824 | 1 132 | 375 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 122 637 | 292 776 | 69 774 | 426 583 | 80 358 | 281 100 | 65 125 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 4 796 | 545 | 310 | 1 807 | 1 403 | 245 | 159 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 338 | 245 | 81 | 483 | 240 | 193 | 50 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 114 | 286 | 77 | 444 | 100 | 270 | 74 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 65 | 274 | 58 | 390 | 64 | 269 | 57 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 10 | 105 | 25 | 140 | 10 | 105 | 25 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 7 | 44 | 9 | 60 | 7 | 44 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | 6 | 1 | 7 | – | 6 | 1 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 2 288 | 550 | 133 | 833 | 446 | 323 | 64 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 39 294 | 19 708 | 5 362 | 33 209 | 14 898 | 14 646 | 3 665 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 421 | 156 | 52 | 325 | 171 | 117 | 37 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 5 991 | 5 384 | 2 096 | 9 628 | 3 167 | 4 827 | 1 634 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 181 | 111 | 37 | 183 | 66 | 87 | 30 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 2 112 | 2 535 | 1 075 | 4 534 | (D) | 2 335 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 76 | 46 | 12 | 69 | 26 | 33 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 618 | 1 532 | 146 | 1 782 | (D) | 1 390 | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 771 | 268 | 77 | 547 | 291 | 204 | 52 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 11 055 | 9 190 | 3 643 | 16 620 | 5 738 | 7 905 | 2 977 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 3 052 | 783 | 156 | 1 565 | 886 | 586 | 93 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 86 581 | 40 203 | 7 590 | 80 548 | 40 940 | 33 929 | 5 679 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 621 | 137 | 27 | 246 | 148 | 84 | 14 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 9 446 | 3 919 | 758 | 6 648 | 3 275 | 2 781 | 592 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 2 657 | 704 | 140 | 1 411 | 789 | 541 | 81 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 77 135 | 36 284 | 6 832 | 73 900 | 37 665 | 31 148 | 5 087 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 1 053 | 262 | 85 | 437 | 221 | 175 | 41 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 20 289 | 11 216 | 3 001 | 17 165 | 6 361 | 8 999 | 1 805 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 5 092 | 1 144 | 273 | 2 453 | 1 449 | 823 | 181 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 43 381 | 20 627 | 4 784 | 45 515 | 23 066 | 18 485 | 3 964 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 1 358 | 535 | 196 | 1 484 | 815 | 501 | 168 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 20 909 | 63 096 | 8 960 | 90 176 | 18 445 | 62 895 | 8 836 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 1 318 | 530 | 195 | 1 474 | 807 | 499 | 168 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 20 412 | 62 751 | 8 945 | 89 659 | (D) | 62 570 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | 74 | 18 | 4 | 39 | 21 | 15 | 3 |
| acres.. | 857 | 497 | 345 | 15 | 517 | (D) | 325 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 76 | 22 | 9 | 52 | 29 | 16 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 1 256 | 891 | 278 | 1 585 | (D) | 853 | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 6 860 | 1 573 | 660 | 3 545 | 1 971 | 1 129 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 2 706 096 | 2 145 277 | 551 743 | 3 661 054 | 1 198 393 | 1 962 861 | 499 800 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 394 475 | 1 363 812 | 835 974 | 1 032 737 | 608 013 | 1 738 583 | 1 123 147 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 8 559 | 5 348 | 5 736 | 5 902 | 7 431 | 5 284 | 5 709 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 610 | 32 | 68 | 169 | 132 | 8 | 29 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 348 | 16 | 48 | 87 | 43 | 15 | 29 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 329 | 37 | 55 | 115 | 72 | 4 | 39 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 674 | 57 | 32 | 219 | 191 | 15 | 13 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 650 | 92 | 49 | 199 | 157 | 39 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 2 785 | 443 | 170 | 1 148 | 789 | 244 | 115 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 945 | 337 | 95 | 674 | 300 | 286 | 88 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 404 | 320 | 88 | 555 | 194 | 287 | 74 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 85 | 176 | 42 | 278 | 68 | 168 | 42 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 30 | 63 | 13 | 101 | 25 | 63 | 13 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 6 861 | 1 573 | 660 | 3 546 | 1 972 | 1 129 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 222 592 | 175 744 | 38 278 | 317 786 | 122 206 | 161 569 | 34 011 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 936 | 49 | 48 | 270 | 219 | 17 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 1 240 | 91 | 124 | 314 | 233 | 23 | 58 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 1 726 | 178 | 100 | 454 | 303 | 87 | 64 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 1 846 | 376 | 180 | 884 | 591 | 200 | 93 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 731 | 303 | 109 | 663 | 319 | 247 | 97 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 268 | 293 | 49 | 529 | 201 | 279 | 49 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 82 | 237 | 41 | 345 | 74 | 230 | 41 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 32 | 46 | 9 | 87 | 32 | 46 | 9 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 5 314 | 1 484 | 577 | 3 209 | 1 705 | 1 106 | 398 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 9 279 | 5 473 | 1 456 | 10 387 | 4 272 | 4 921 | 1 194 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 6 176 | 1 469 | 605 | 3 260 | 1 801 | 1 054 | 405 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 12 738 | 5 854 | 1 678 | 10 756 | 4 671 | 4 796 | 1 289 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 4 683 | 1 069 | 383 | 2 439 | 1 425 | 770 | 244 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 7 880 | 2 510 | 740 | 5 262 | 2 737 | 1 978 | 547 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 3 187 | 1 151 | 457 | 2 246 | 1 082 | 847 | 317 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 4 858 | 3 344 | 938 | 5 494 | 1 934 | 2 818 | 742 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 2 891 | 1 057 | 423 | 2 065 | 1 004 | 765 | 296 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 4 138 | 2 383 | 695 | 4 113 | 1 623 | 1 956 | 534 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 563 | 560 | 137 | 806 | 219 | 476 | 111 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 720 | 961 | 243 | 1 381 | 311 | 862 | 208 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 181 | 410 | 75 | 507 | 69 | 369 | 69 |
| number.. | 786 | 203 | 487 | 96 | 608 | 72 | 446 | 90 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 1 543 | 694 | 218 | 977 | 371 | 466 | 140 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 1 827 | 868 | 254 | 1 181 | 447 | 581 | 153 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 973 | 686 | 176 | 842 | 242 | 475 | 125 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 1 033 | 875 | 193 | 1 044 | 255 | 647 | 142 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 3 147 | 1 324 | 462 | 2 769 | 1 345 | 1 055 | 369 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 71 331 | 247 852 | 54 443 | 346 984 | 53 472 | 240 513 | 52 999 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 1 031 | 628 | 247 | 1 445 | 643 | 584 | 218 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 24 616 | 86 184 | 15 143 | 123 388 | 22 433 | 85 921 | 15 034 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 87 | 106 | 32 | 198 | 60 | 106 | 32 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 1 817 | 6 606 | 2 306 | 10 639 | 1 727 | 6 606 | 2 306 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 651 | 393 | 134 | 904 | 413 | 366 | 125 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 13 229 | 43 592 | 8 854 | 64 331 | 12 021 | 43 465 | 8 845 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 1 190 | 897 | 289 | 1 727 | 668 | 787 | 272 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 37 972 | 188 405 | 37 848 | 254 995 | 31 327 | 186 054 | 37 614 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 95 | 77 | 14 | 150 | 67 | 69 | 14 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 1 323 | 6 475 | 551 | 8 099 | 1 129 | 6 419 | 551 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 6 857 | 1 600 | 644 | 3 547 | 2 004 | 1 147 | 396 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 6 857 | – | – | 2 004 | 2 004 | – | – |
| Part owners | 1 600 | – | 1 600 | – | 1 147 | – | 1 147 | – |
| Tenants | 644 | – | – | 644 | 396 | – | – | 396 |
| White | 8 963 | 6 751 | 1 581 | 631 | 3 488 | 1 965 | 1 139 | 384 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 6 751 | – | – | 1 965 | 1 965 | – | – |
| Part owners | 1 581 | – | 1 581 | – | 1 139 | – | 1 139 | – |
| Tenants | 631 | – | – | 631 | 384 | – | – | 384 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 106 | 19 | 13 | 59 | 39 | 8 | 12 |
| Full owners | 106 | 106 | – | – | 39 | 39 | – | – |
| Part owners | 19 | – | 19 | – | 8 | – | 8 | – |
| Tenants | 13 | – | – | 13 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 467 | 6 857 | 1 600 | 10 | 3 156 | 2 004 | 1 147 | 5 |
| acres | 522 834 | 359 461 | 162 508 | 865 | 334 767 | 186 853 | 147 258 | 656 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 457 | 6 857 | 1 600 | – | 3 151 | 2 004 | 1 147 | – |
| acres | 490 830 | 331 958 | 158 872 | – | 320 553 | 176 011 | 144 542 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 257 | 13 | 1 600 | 644 | 1 550 | 7 | 1 147 | 396 |
| acres | 346 239 | 1 425 | 246 283 | 98 531 | 318 280 | 800 | 230 729 | 86 751 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 18 | 5 559 | 1 872 | 6 187 | 11 | 4 684 | 1 492 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 244 | – | 1 600 | 644 | 1 543 | – | 1 147 | 396 |
| acres | 341 770 | – | 244 299 | 97 471 | 315 031 | – | 229 074 | 85 957 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 795 | 675 | 97 | 23 | 293 | 213 | 67 | 13 |
| acres | 36 473 | 28 928 | 5 620 | 1 925 | 17 463 | 11 642 | 4 371 | 1 450 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 5 543 | 1 316 | 260 | 2 567 | 1 473 | 933 | 161 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 866 | 181 | 350 | 712 | 360 | 140 | 212 |
| Not reported | 585 | 448 | 103 | 34 | 268 | 171 | 74 | 23 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 2 472 | 1 110 | 338 | 2 342 | 1 111 | 961 | 270 |
| Other | 5 181 | 4 385 | 490 | 306 | 1 205 | 893 | 186 | 126 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 2 387 | 858 | 258 | 1 930 | 983 | 748 | 199 |
| Any | 5 188 | 4 169 | 648 | 371 | 1 404 | 900 | 320 | 184 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 489 | 123 | 69 | 270 | 134 | 92 | 44 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | 823 | 141 | 65 | 304 | 194 | 67 | 43 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 2 857 | 384 | 237 | 830 | 572 | 161 | 97 |
| Not reported | 410 | 301 | 94 | 15 | 213 | 121 | 79 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | 195 | 35 | 41 | 82 | 37 | 21 | 24 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 338 | 59 | 51 | 154 | 91 | 32 | 31 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 875 | 139 | 139 | 415 | 257 | 81 | 77 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 4 315 | 1 083 | 322 | 2 235 | 1 230 | 795 | 210 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 19.3 | 23.5 | 14.2 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 25.4 | 15.3 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 1 134 | 284 | 91 | 661 | 389 | 218 | 54 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 32 | 6 | 15 | 11 |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 238 | 70 | 91 | 192 | 92 | 50 | 50 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 1 128 | 304 | 208 | 706 | 369 | 205 | 132 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 780 | 254 | 99 | 457 | 217 | 185 | 55 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 1 016 | 218 | 82 | 474 | 271 | 147 | 56 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 898 | 197 | 50 | 411 | 251 | 130 | 30 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 810 | 184 | 31 | 403 | 237 | 143 | 23 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 660 | 157 | 35 | 331 | 189 | 124 | 18 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 1 313 | 198 | 33 | 541 | 372 | 148 | 21 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 56.7 | 53.7 | 46.2 | 54.3 | 55.9 | 54.1 | 46.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 5 690 | 1 476 | 579 | 3 232 | 1 758 | 1 095 | 379 |
| Female | 1 356 | 1 167 | 124 | 65 | 315 | 246 | 52 | 17 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | 87 | 16 | 9 | 41 | 25 | 9 | 7 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 7 604 | 5 904 | 1 227 | 473 | 2 592 | 1 499 | 826 | 267 |
| acres | 531 363 | 221 808 | 254 162 | 55 393 | 371 672 | 97 115 | 228 882 | 45 675 |
| Partnership ... farms | 635 | 412 | 169 | 54 | 381 | 186 | 151 | 44 |
| acres | 129 055 | 37 182 | 76 697 | 15 176 | 114 288 | 23 783 | 75 733 | 14 772 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 702 | 429 | 188 | 85 | 486 | 264 | 159 | 63 |
| acres | 133 718 | 47 781 | (D) | (D) | 118 655 | 36 714 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 693 | 421 | 187 | 85 | 482 | 261 | 158 | 63 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 81 | 45 | 10 | 26 | 52 | 24 | 10 | 18 |
| acres | 15 223 | 5 841 | 4 700 | 4 682 | 12 638 | 3 509 | 4 700 | 4 429 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 7 | 1 | – | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 73 | 38 | 9 | 26 | 46 | 19 | 9 | 18 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 79 | 67 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 31 | 1 | 4 |
| acres | 23 241 | 19 346 | (D) | (D) | 18 331 | 14 890 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 46 | 26 | 10 | 51 | 23 | 20 | 8 |
| number.. | 97 | 59 | 28 | 10 | 62 | 32 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 47 | 35 | 18 | 89 | 38 | 34 | 17 |
| number.. | 206 | 122 | 55 | 29 | 181 | 100 | (D) | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 2 055 | 67 | 127 | 619 | 535 | 24 | 60 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 3 253 | 375 | 179 | 987 | 751 | 154 | 82 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 417 | 112 | 60 | 228 | 143 | 57 | 28 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 409 | 142 | 55 | 267 | 147 | 89 | 31 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 278 | 134 | 34 | 256 | 130 | 102 | 24 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 134 | 116 | 36 | 217 | 87 | 100 | 30 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 73 | 92 | 29 | 141 | 40 | 79 | 22 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 60 | 93 | 19 | 135 | 33 | 85 | 17 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 104 | 241 | 57 | 360 | 74 | 232 | 54 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 51 | 152 | 35 | 227 | 43 | 149 | 35 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 16 | 64 | 10 | 88 | 14 | 64 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | 501 | 355 | 146 | 520 | 148 | 280 | 92 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 683 | 348 | 124 | 793 | 360 | 326 | 107 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 351 | 74 | 22 | 223 | 146 | 63 | 14 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 1 995 | 204 | 132 | 1 184 | 934 | 163 | 87 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 1 036 | 229 | 68 | 253 | 108 | 116 | 29 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 1 036 | 229 | 68 | 253 | 108 | 116 | 29 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | 514 | 78 | 28 | 49 | 23 | 21 | 5 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | 168 | 31 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 48 | 120 | 39 | 205 | 46 | 120 | 39 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 97 | 16 | 5 | 33 | 20 | 10 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 173 | 13 | 2 | 46 | 35 | 9 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | 291 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 1 000 | 109 | 71 | 207 | 165 | 27 | 15 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 1 139 | 441 | 123 | 574 | 199 | 300 | 75 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 19 118 | 29 440 | 8 085 | 45 034 | 10 805 | 27 053 | 7 176 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 730 | 94 | 28 | 104 | 66 | 32 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | 336 | 170 | 48 | 196 | 72 | 99 | 25 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | 43 | 77 | 26 | 125 | 31 | 69 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | 15 | 65 | 15 | 93 | 15 | 65 | 13 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 15 | 31 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 | – | 4 | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 798 | 358 | 98 | 485 | 172 | 251 | 62 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 10 653 | 15 593 | 3 987 | 24 457 | 6 430 | 14 360 | 3 667 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 730 | 246 | 63 | 293 | 126 | 139 | 28 |
| number.. | 12 192 | 6 862 | 4 356 | 974 | 6 537 | (D) | 3 136 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 531 | 109 | 39 | 129 | 67 | 49 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | 185 | 123 | 22 | 138 | 46 | 79 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 109 | 144 | 43 | 246 | 66 | 139 | 41 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 3 791 | 11 237 | 3 013 | 17 920 | (D) | 11 224 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | 51 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | 16 | 27 | 14 | 57 | 16 | 27 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | 18 | 63 | 19 | 100 | 18 | 63 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | 10 | 38 | 4 | 52 | 10 | 38 | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 471 | 320 | 93 | 407 | 108 | 237 | 62 |
| number.. | 17 918 | 4 763 | 10 308 | 2 847 | 15 381 | 3 010 | 9 798 | 2 573 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 720 | 319 | 87 | 375 | 120 | 204 | 51 |
| number.. | 8 492 | 3 702 | 3 539 | 1 251 | 5 196 | 1 365 | 2 895 | 936 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 984 | 408 | 114 | 541 | 179 | 286 | 76 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 9 494 | 10 950 | 2 918 | 18 658 | 5 854 | 10 127 | 2 677 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 4 007 | 3 790 | 1 144 | 7 052 | 2 507 | 3 486 | 1 058 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 409 | 255 | 69 | 352 | 107 | 197 | 48 |
| number.. | 11 458 | 4 243 | 5 945 | 1 270 | 9 209 | 2 504 | 5 545 | 1 160 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | 875 | 877 | 181 | 1 431 | 487 | 783 | 161 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 734 | 311 | 89 | 427 | 150 | 215 | 62 |
| number.. | 11 904 | 5 251 | 5 005 | 1 648 | 9 449 | 3 350 | 4 582 | 1 517 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | 3 132 | 2 913 | 963 | 5 620 | 2 020 | 2 703 | 897 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 247 | 92 | 13 | 108 | 39 | 60 | 9 |
| number.. | 2 497 | 1 152 | 987 | 358 | 1 848 | 602 | 898 | 348 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | 836 | 730 | 261 | 1 343 | 425 | 665 | 253 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 320 | 89 | 22 | 137 | 76 | 51 | 10 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 8 960 | (D) | (D) | 20 971 | (D) | 8 332 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | 278 | 65 | 17 | 83 | 46 | 31 | 6 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | – | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | 108 | 35 | 4 | 53 | 30 | 21 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 368 | 970 | 1 354 | 44 | 1 958 | (D) | 1 230 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 294 | 80 | 21 | 127 | 71 | 46 | 10 |
| number.. | 20 821 | 7 990 | (D) | (D) | 19 013 | (D) | 7 102 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 259 | 72 | 19 | 122 | 69 | 43 | 10 |
| number.. | 40 396 | (D) | 14 799 | (D) | 37 990 | (D) | 14 370 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 1 228 | (D) | (D) | 3 951 | 1 006 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 4 729 | 4 547 | (D) | (D) | 4 174 | 4 094 | 80 | – |
| $1,000.. | 142 | 135 | (D) | (D) | 123 | 120 | 3 | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | 113 | 34 | 4 | 55 | 32 | 21 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 644 | 1 243 | 1 372 | 29 | 2 272 | (D) | 1 333 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | 99 | 29 | 4 | 51 | 31 | 18 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 253 | 637 | 601 | 15 | 1 055 | (D) | 583 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | 74 | 29 | 4 | 50 | 29 | 19 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 391 | 606 | 771 | 14 | 1 217 | (D) | 750 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 586 | 82 | 22 | 138 | 97 | 31 | 10 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 10 578 | 1 949 | 622 | 4 106 | 2 655 | 1 101 | 350 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 447 | 63 | 16 | 94 | 66 | 21 | 7 |
| number.. | 7 163 | 5 676 | 1 193 | 294 | 2 178 | 1 375 | 654 | 149 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 500 | 65 | 19 | 109 | 73 | 26 | 10 |
| number.. | 11 630 | 7 692 | 3 485 | 453 | 4 897 | 1 828 | 2 779 | 290 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 435 | 59 | 16 | 94 | 63 | 24 | 7 |
| number.. | 8 824 | 7 158 | 1 305 | 361 | 2 618 | 1 828 | 615 | 175 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | 50 802 | 9 410 | 2 697 | 20 717 | 14 841 | 4 532 | 1 344 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 1 894 | 300 | 111 | 496 | 333 | 132 | 31 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 17 279 | 3 818 | 1 520 | 7 378 | 5 211 | 1 804 | 363 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 549 | 64 | 28 | 207 | 169 | 26 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 355 | 1 809 | 395 | 151 | 1 514 | 1 113 | 300 | 101 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 422 | 70 | 12 | 99 | 67 | 27 | 5 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 3 103 | 829 | 108 | 992 | 643 | 289 | 60 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 151 | 29 | 5 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 561 | 1 381 | 2 137 | 43 | 2 285 | 325 | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 704 | 101 | 22 | 166 | 117 | 40 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 276 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | 685 | 96 | 22 | 147 | 103 | 35 | 9 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | 17 | 1 | – | 13 | 12 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 690 | 101 | 22 | 164 | 115 | 40 | 9 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | (D) | (D) | 525 | 2 062 381 | (D) | (D) | 276 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 116 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 4 793 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 267 | (D) | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 166 | 29 | 3 | 41 | 27 | 13 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 698 499 | 335 654 | (D) | 1 023 575 | 688 389 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | 71 | 8 | – | 18 | 14 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 40 712 | 31 531 | 9 181 | – | 35 858 | 27 146 | 8 712 | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 68 | 6 | – | 13 | 11 | 2 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | 51 | 5 | – | 9 | 8 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 193 | 173 | 20 | – | 35 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 69 263 | 61 003 | (D) | (D) | 68 318 | 60 098 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 454 | 501 | 155 | 727 | 185 | 426 | 116 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 12 332 | 58 073 | 18 847 | 84 836 | 9 588 | 57 103 | 18 145 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 1 209 376 | 6 373 736 | 1 988 988 | 9 259 065 | 1 010 073 | 6 306 964 | 1 942 028 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 42 | 38 | 9 | 63 | 21 | 34 | 8 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 663 | 3 368 | 975 | 4 848 | (D) | 3 358 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 335 | 139 | 48 | 180 | 90 | 72 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 93 | 187 | 51 | 292 | 71 | 179 | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 20 | 111 | 33 | 162 | 18 | 111 | 33 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 3 | 42 | 14 | 59 | 3 | 42 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | 3 | 22 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 112 | 208 | 47 | 287 | 55 | 190 | 42 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | 4 043 | 13 595 | 2 926 | 19 225 | 3 563 | 12 777 | 2 885 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | 64 796 | 190 410 | 45 490 | 283 803 | 58 477 | 180 336 | 44 990 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 146 | (D) | (D) | – | 127 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | 75 | 55 | 16 | 75 | 21 | 43 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | 26 | 114 | 22 | 155 | 23 | 110 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 46 | 7 | 32 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 139 | 315 | 87 | 456 | 87 | 293 | 76 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 4 943 | 27 063 | 6 098 | 36 838 | 4 343 | 26 679 | 5 816 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 285 182 | 1 580 495 | 325 464 | 2 140 558 | 259 112 | 1 567 752 | 313 694 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 19 | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 699 | 99 | 1 995 | 605 | (D) | (D) | 1 995 | 605 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 84 | 79 | 26 | 117 | 36 | 62 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 43 | 150 | 41 | 221 | 39 | 145 | 37 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 9 | 61 | 16 | 86 | 9 | 61 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 19 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | 6 | – | 6 | – | 6 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 371 | 428 | 115 | 663 | 181 | 386 | 96 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 16 268 | 81 087 | 19 202 | 111 336 | 12 929 | 79 815 | 18 592 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 511 284 | 2 522 069 | 565 720 | 3 483 606 | 434 428 | 2 496 827 | 552 351 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 58 | 9 | 43 | 6 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 683 | 5 473 | 843 | 6 716 | (D) | (D) | 843 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | 198 | 47 | 16 | 91 | 54 | 28 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 134 | 159 | 49 | 263 | 89 | 137 | 37 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 30 | 126 | 30 | 184 | 29 | 125 | 30 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 6 | 53 | 11 | 70 | 6 | 53 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | 3 | 43 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 43 | 9 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 39 | 41 | 9 | 68 | 24 | 37 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | 343 | 2 116 | 47 | 2 492 | (D) | 2 111 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | 84 985 | 547 513 | 9 114 | 640 330 | (D) | 547 143 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 44 | 12 | 27 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | 33 | 1 832 | 44 | 1 908 | 32 | 1 832 | 44 |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 29 | 41 | 6 | 67 | 21 | 40 | 6 |
| acres.. | 877 | 106 | 731 | 40 | 861 | (D) | (D) | 40 |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 19 905 | 151 643 | 8 410 | 177 873 | (D) | (D) | 8 410 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 17 | 33 | 3 | 49 | 13 | 33 | 3 |
| acres.. | 761 | 85 | 655 | 21 | 752 | 77 | 655 | 21 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 2 069 | 737 | 216 | 1 022 | 405 | 486 | 131 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 44 108 | 55 077 | 15 338 | 77 698 | 17 917 | 47 088 | 12 693 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 78 973 | 113 355 | 31 931 | 169 712 | 39 614 | 102 205 | 27 893 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | 645 | 218 | 158 | 792 | 456 | 178 | 158 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 1 538 | 231 | 77 | 305 | 187 | 91 | 27 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 471 | 328 | 90 | 456 | 168 | 230 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 55 | 140 | 41 | 211 | 46 | 127 | 38 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 32 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | 6 | 3 | 9 | – | 6 | 3 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 545 | 347 | 75 | 502 | 159 | 278 | 65 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | 9 607 | 12 726 | 2 558 | 19 664 | 5 514 | 11 723 | 2 427 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | 22 199 | 36 828 | 7 021 | 55 902 | 14 075 | 35 143 | 6 684 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 275 | 150 | 43 | 82 | 202 | (D) | (D) | 82 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 921 | 491 | 165 | 1 082 | 479 | 460 | 143 |
| acres.. | 63 414 | 9 175 | 47 618 | 6 622 | 62 113 | 8 045 | 47 534 | 6 534 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 793 | 353 | 348 | 92 | 630 | 205 | 338 | 87 |
| acres.. | 48 336 | 4 744 | 38 547 | 5 044 | 48 003 | 4 464 | 38 528 | 5 011 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 608 | 505 | 66 | 37 | 202 | 142 | 40 | 20 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 523 | 331 | 122 | 70 | 436 | 254 | 117 | 65 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 275 | 73 | 165 | 37 | 273 | 71 | 165 | 37 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 114 | 9 | 88 | 17 | 114 | 9 | 88 | 17 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 57 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 50 | 4 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 702 | 411 | 216 | 75 | 476 | 209 | 205 | 62 |
| acres.. | 12 837 | 2 415 | 8 827 | 1 595 | 12 329 | 1 957 | 8 812 | 1 560 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 295 | 133 | 130 | 32 | 233 | 75 | 127 | 31 |
| acres.. | 8 723 | 1 160 | 6 642 | 922 | 8 638 | (D) | 6 641 | (D) |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 748 | 446 | 225 | 77 | 555 | 272 | 214 | 69 |
| acres.. | 4 266 | 792 | 3 237 | 237 | 4 178 | 713 | 3 233 | 233 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 399 | 190 | 168 | 41 | 320 | 116 | 163 | 41 |
| acres.. | 3 421 | 391 | 2 863 | 167 | 3 382 | 355 | 2 861 | 167 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 577 | 448 | 105 | 24 | 232 | 124 | 91 | 17 |
| acres.. | 13 459 | 3 943 | 8 897 | 619 | 12 017 | 2 584 | 8 844 | 588 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 140 | 83 | 51 | 6 | 86 | 30 | 51 | 5 |
| acres.. | 7 060 | (D) | 5 864 | (D) | 6 733 | (D) | 5 864 | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 347 | 313 | 25 | 9 | 85 | 64 | 15 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 142 | 104 | 25 | 13 | 64 | 34 | 21 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 49 | 23 | 26 | – | 46 | 20 | 26 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 29 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 439 | 351 | 73 | 15 | 168 | 95 | 62 | 11 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 3 750 | 1 671 | 1 924 | 154 | 3 106 | 1 076 | 1 889 | 140 |
| pounds.. | 37 593 837 | 9 108 699 | 26 599 458 | 1 885 680 | 37 097 293 | 8 631 417 | 26 581 206 | 1 884 670 |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 255 | 160 | 82 | 13 | 147 | 56 | 78 | 13 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 8 378 | 1 588 | 6 346 | 444 | 7 993 | 1 208 | 6 341 | 444 |
| pounds.. | 61 815 287 | 8 260 656 | 50 189 731 | 3 364 900 | 61 667 725 | 8 113 714 | 50 189 111 | 3 364 900 |
| Berries harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 539 | 379 | 125 | 35 | 341 | 194 | 115 | 32 |
| acres.. | 11 951 | 8 266 | 3 401 | 284 | 11 294 | 7 679 | 3 333 | 282 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 282 | 171 | 84 | 27 | 219 | 112 | 80 | 27 |
| acres.. | 9 823 | 6 697 | 2 864 | 262 | 9 582 | 6 471 | 2 850 | 262 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 7 604 | 635 | 783 | 702 | 693 | 81 | 73 | 79 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 83.6 | 7.0 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 7.6 | .9 | .8 | .9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 531 363 | 129 055 | 148 941 | 133 718 | 129 819 | 15 223 | 12 185 | 23 241 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 70 | 203 | 190 | 190 | 187 | 188 | 167 | 294 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 7 604 | 635 | 783 | 702 | 693 | 81 | 73 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 322 154 | 88 929 | 281 259 | 255 054 | 254 342 | 26 205 | 24 622 | 5 038 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 42 366 | 140 045 | 359 207 | 363 325 | 367 016 | 323 520 | 337 293 | 63 776 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | 1 441 | 59 | 92 | 80 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | 1 618 | 66 | 48 | 42 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 982 | 67 | 51 | 45 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 971 | 62 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | 765 | 65 | 62 | 56 | 56 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 240 | 21 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | 402 | 47 | 51 | 43 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | 150 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 363 | 60 | 75 | 72 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | 389 | 80 | 92 | 80 | 79 | 12 | 11 | 10 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 182 | 45 | 74 | 64 | 62 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | 74 | 31 | 67 | 59 | 59 | 8 | 8 | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 22 | 19 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 1 | – | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | 4 | – | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 1 285 | 180 | 113 | 103 | 101 | 10 | 8 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 33 982 | 12 248 | 9 269 | 8 458 | (D) | 810 | (D) | 300 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 194 | 54 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | 24 037 | (D) | 8 144 | 7 438 | (D) | 706 | 706 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 708 | 113 | 62 | 55 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 14 822 | (D) | 3 475 | 2 978 | 2 978 | 497 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 397 | 77 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 4 519 | (D) | 992 | 918 | (D) | 74 | 74 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 700 | 114 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 13 862 | 4 645 | 4 541 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 254 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 179 | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 55 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 527 | 311 | 160 | 57 | 57 | 57 | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 130 | 75 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 107 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | 264 | (D) | 181 | 181 | 181 | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 1 850 | 162 | 91 | 78 | 75 | 13 | 9 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 8 850 | 2 411 | 913 | 748 | 743 | 164 | 117 | 121 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | 1 334 | 1 066 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 1 300 | 125 | 136 | 126 | 125 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 78 440 | 32 331 | 39 299 | 37 467 | (D) | 1 832 | (D) | 438 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 279 | 73 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | 66 818 | (D) | 38 356 | 36 618 | (D) | 1 738 | 1 738 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 581 | 65 | 102 | 93 | 93 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | 21 465 | (D) | 60 835 | 60 274 | 60 274 | 561 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 82 | 22 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | 18 381 | (D) | 60 217 | 59 695 | 59 695 | 521 | 521 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 2 240 | 203 | 364 | 330 | 327 | 34 | 33 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 117 085 | 23 671 | 135 435 | 114 931 | 114 599 | 20 504 | (D) | 1 765 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 309 | 68 | 197 | 175 | 174 | 22 | 21 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 100 657 | (D) | 133 079 | 112 697 | (D) | 20 382 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 137 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | 3 292 | (D) | 1 335 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | 2 467 | 1 474 | 1 030 | 1 030 | 1 030 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 614 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 16 579 | 703 | 18 118 | 18 093 | 18 093 | 25 | (D) | 120 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | (D) | (D) | 18 041 | 18 041 | 18 041 | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 177 | 31 | 14 | 14 | 14 | – | – | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | 25 430 | 5 602 | 4 986 | 4 986 | 4 986 | – | – | 1 585 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 142 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 14 | – | – | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | (D) | (D) | 4 986 | 4 986 | 4 986 | – | – | 1 585 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 1 306 | 109 | 68 | 59 | 56 | 9 | 7 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 6 522 | 1 053 | 1 103 | (D) | 916 | (D) | (D) | 262 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | 1 175 | (D) | 710 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 307 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 1 622 | (D) | 1 742 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | (D) | (D) | 1 715 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 595 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | 869 | 39 | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 867 | 54 | 99 | 87 | 87 | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | 8 017 | (D) | 8 202 | 6 283 | 6 283 | 1 919 | 1 919 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 31 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | 4 376 | 822 | 7 468 | 5 610 | 5 610 | 1 858 | 1 858 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 636 | 1 456 | 82 | 88 | 78 | 77 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 11 147 | 3 566 | 3 209 | 3 019 | (D) | 191 | (D) | 70 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 7 628 | 613 | 776 | 685 | 678 | 91 | 77 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 247 163 | 63 910 | 196 429 | 181 613 | 181 059 | 14 815 | 13 293 | 5 824 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 32 402 | 104 257 | 253 130 | 265 129 | 267 049 | 162 805 | 172 632 | 75 636 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 1 438 | 106 | 91 | 74 | 72 | 17 | 14 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 5 201 | (D) | 4 251 | 3 872 | (D) | 378 | 221 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 1 281 | 85 | 53 | 41 | 39 | 12 | 11 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 135 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 1 | – | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 2 852 | 209 | 188 | 169 | 168 | 19 | 16 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 18 620 | 2 799 | 15 933 | 15 517 | (D) | 416 | 299 | 957 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 2 526 | 125 | 71 | 63 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 201 | 63 | 88 | 82 | 82 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 100 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 1 684 | 104 | 134 | 124 | 124 | 10 | 7 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 13 083 | 1 871 | 14 840 | 14 530 | 14 530 | 311 | 253 | 599 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 1 484 | 41 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | 109 | 48 | 78 | 72 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 76 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 3 810 | 347 | 434 | 391 | 388 | 43 | 40 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 17 853 | 4 679 | 14 346 | 13 175 | 13 158 | 1 171 | 830 | 392 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 2 373 | 135 | 116 | 106 | 105 | 10 | 9 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 805 | 89 | 112 | 101 | 100 | 11 | 10 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 487 | 63 | 97 | 86 | 85 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 83 | 28 | 53 | 46 | 46 | 7 | 7 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 62 | 32 | 56 | 52 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 4 059 | 375 | 505 | 461 | 457 | 44 | 40 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 15 565 | 5 402 | 7 025 | 6 483 | 6 454 | 542 | 491 | 264 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 3 423 | 224 | 313 | 287 | 284 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 472 | 91 | 99 | 87 | 87 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 120 | 30 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 44 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 2 833 | 317 | 449 | 405 | 403 | 44 | 40 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 10 601 | 3 471 | 6 311 | 5 744 | (D) | 567 | 489 | 104 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 2 384 | 206 | 293 | 263 | 262 | 30 | 27 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 337 | 76 | 76 | 71 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 83 | 16 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 29 | 19 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 7 104 | 595 | 737 | 665 | 658 | 72 | 68 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 13 519 | 3 571 | 8 538 | 7 463 | 7 436 | 1 075 | 1 041 | 306 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 6 534 | 438 | 489 | 444 | 438 | 45 | 44 | 65 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 503 | 118 | 156 | 136 | 135 | 20 | 17 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 52 | 30 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 15 | 9 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 5 938 | 537 | 632 | 579 | 573 | 53 | 51 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 4 823 | 1 278 | 2 522 | 2 315 | 2 300 | 207 | (D) | 84 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 4 014 | 379 | 471 | 428 | 426 | 43 | 40 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 4 362 | 1 340 | 2 598 | 2 432 | (D) | 166 | 154 | 84 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 286 | 36 | 87 | 72 | 72 | 15 | 14 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 920 | 144 | 1 660 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 4 187 | 432 | 561 | 505 | 501 | 56 | 53 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 3 415 | 809 | 1 758 | (D) | 1 605 | (D) | 147 | 74 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 4 597 | 445 | 633 | 547 | 545 | 86 | 73 | 59 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 6 031 | 1 381 | 3 934 | 3 551 | (D) | 383 | 361 | 154 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 841 | 3 341 | 233 | 237 | 201 | 200 | 36 | 26 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 373 | 988 | 131 | 234 | 198 | 197 | 36 | 35 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 470 | 256 | 76 | 129 | 117 | 117 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 2 093 | 267 | 583 | 527 | 523 | 56 | 53 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 54 141 | 17 388 | 69 927 | 64 580 | 64 325 | 5 347 | 4 858 | 1 414 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 618 | 1 299 | 85 | 221 | 194 | 192 | 27 | 27 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 398 | 73 | 95 | 90 | 90 | 5 | 4 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 432 | 258 | 60 | 111 | 100 | 99 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 228 | 112 | 32 | 83 | 76 | 75 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 118 | 26 | 17 | 73 | 67 | 67 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 866 | 164 | 402 | 366 | 362 | 36 | 33 | 18 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 3 653 | 1 016 | 3 393 | 3 166 | 3 158 | 227 | 204 | 75 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 1 844 | 233 | 475 | 425 | 421 | 50 | 49 | 35 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 7 525 | 2 052 | 5 398 | 5 019 | 5 011 | 379 | (D) | 150 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 561 | 73 | 150 | 137 | 136 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 5 466 | (D) | 6 072 | 5 711 | (D) | 361 | 361 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 345 | 285 | 7 | 52 | 52 | 51 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 256 | 188 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 53 | 20 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 41 | 19 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 6 011 | 519 | 679 | 609 | 607 | 70 | 66 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 18 354 | 5 011 | 10 586 | 9 610 | (D) | 976 | 856 | 538 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 819 | 5 152 | 309 | 327 | 291 | 290 | 36 | 36 | 31 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 176 | 749 | 160 | 245 | 222 | 222 | 23 | 20 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 176 | 86 | 31 | 56 | 50 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 24 | 19 | 51 | 46 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 594 | 1 283 | 131 | 169 | 147 | 147 | 22 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 3 212 | 1 084 | 1 451 | 1 279 | 1 279 | 172 | (D) | 20 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 830 | 738 | 37 | 53 | 44 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 423 | 67 | 58 | 51 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 107 | 18 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 1 447 | 202 | 327 | 300 | 300 | 27 | 26 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 12 594 | 2 311 | 6 528 | 6 075 | 6 075 | 453 | (D) | 50 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 078 | 854 | 103 | 119 | 106 | 106 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 753 | 525 | 75 | 150 | 139 | 139 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 128 | 62 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 1 107 | 154 | 215 | 204 | 204 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 8 043 | 1 676 | 4 099 | 4 018 | 4 018 | 81 | (D) | 30 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 181 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 448 | 63 | 57 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 598 | 434 | 57 | 105 | 101 | 101 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | 32 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 38 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 598 | 81 | 158 | 136 | 136 | 22 | 21 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 4 552 | 635 | 2 429 | 2 057 | 2 057 | 372 | (D) | 20 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 238 | 184 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 361 | 287 | 27 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | 113 | 24 | 58 | 52 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 1 058 | 144 | 198 | 160 | 160 | 38 | 38 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 6 752 | 2 122 | 4 767 | 4 306 | 4 306 | 461 | 461 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 755 | 73 | 101 | 75 | 75 | 26 | 26 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 127 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 182 | 128 | 28 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 121 | 48 | 27 | 46 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 6 | – |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 8 460 | 7 174 | 575 | 644 | 591 | 585 | 53 | 39 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 21 884 | 3 183 | 5 114 | 4 664 | 4 572 | 449 | 378 | 438 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 548 | 5 733 | 368 | 399 | 362 | 360 | 37 | 26 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 354 | 1 112 | 125 | 106 | 103 | 102 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 456 | 296 | 61 | 95 | 85 | 83 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 102 | 33 | 21 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 7 929 | 6 553 | 578 | 732 | 647 | 642 | 85 | 71 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 37 370 | 9 894 | 31 646 | 29 582 | 29 556 | 2 064 | 2 031 | 642 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 297 | 5 490 | 366 | 401 | 347 | 345 | 54 | 41 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 042 | 759 | 110 | 154 | 140 | 137 | 14 | 13 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 238 | 144 | 46 | 44 | 35 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 188 | 94 | 34 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 164 | 66 | 22 | 75 | 70 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 7 628 | 613 | 776 | 685 | 678 | 91 | 77 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 70 814 | 22 993 | 82 731 | 72 056 | 71 981 | 10 675 | 10 679 | –642 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 9 283 | 37 509 | 106 613 | 105 191 | 106 167 | 117 313 | 138 688 | –8 339 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 3 308 | 312 | 446 | 399 | 395 | 47 | 46 | 33 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 31 004 | 86 197 | 205 688 | 201 394 | 202 869 | 242 137 | (D) | 34 160 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 563 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 1 309 | 87 | 90 | 76 | 74 | 14 | 14 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 1 004 | 67 | 133 | 124 | 124 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 432 | 134 | 209 | 190 | 189 | 19 | 18 | 6 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 4 320 | 301 | 330 | 286 | 283 | 44 | 31 | 44 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 7 349 | 12 958 | 27 289 | 29 022 | 28 806 | 16 022 | (D) | 40 213 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 643 | 19 | 42 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | 2 855 | 190 | 141 | 132 | 130 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 780 | 81 | 109 | 92 | 92 | 17 | 16 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 42 | 11 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 472 | 85 | 65 | 58 | 57 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 1 732 | 598 | 608 | 593 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 3 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 1 856 | 164 | 138 | 123 | 121 | 15 | 14 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 4 709 | 829 | 1 115 | 794 | (D) | 321 | (D) | 83 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 382 | 33 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 1 796 | (D) | 393 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 498 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 1 187 | 166 | 232 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 886 | 67 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | 940 | 130 | 90 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 326 | 52 | 54 | 45 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 785 | (D) | 400 | 303 | 303 | 97 | 97 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 43 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | 1 293 | (D) | 256 | 256 | 256 | – | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 37 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | 1 024 | (D) | 115 | 115 | 115 | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 868 | 215 | 542 | 112 | 112 | 112 | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 6 942 | 595 | 711 | 641 | 633 | 70 | 62 | 74 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 380 910 | 98 611 | 103 456 | 93 681 | 92 290 | 9 775 | 8 227 | 11 951 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 6 153 | 543 | 636 | 573 | 565 | 63 | 55 | 64 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 304 896 | 88 309 | 85 911 | 78 876 | 77 663 | 7 035 | 6 636 | 6 071 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 4 921 | 290 | 398 | 359 | 353 | 39 | 34 | 42 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 527 | 73 | 56 | 49 | 49 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 332 | 78 | 65 | 58 | 57 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 263 | 54 | 70 | 62 | 62 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 80 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 2 582 | 176 | 183 | 165 | 162 | 18 | 13 | 30 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 46 889 | 5 614 | 8 421 | 6 674 | 6 652 | 1 747 | 942 | 3 440 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 490 | 49 | 74 | 68 | 68 | 6 | 3 | 16 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 7 837 | 1 633 | 3 249 | 3 015 | 3 015 | 234 | (D) | 752 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 277 | 16 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 4 227 | 298 | 905 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 292 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 109 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 1 688 | 160 | 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 52 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 873 | 99 | 127 | 107 | 103 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 15 373 | 2 597 | 4 574 | 3 888 | 3 732 | 686 | 462 | 1 344 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 3 315 | 310 | 315 | 280 | 273 | 35 | 30 | 51 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 83 945 | 18 321 | 25 690 | 22 938 | 21 006 | 2 752 | 1 672 | 6 418 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 678 | 56 | 42 | 36 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 9 465 | 2 528 | 1 461 | 727 | (D) | 734 | (D) | 669 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 2 886 | 275 | 296 | 264 | 257 | 32 | 28 | 44 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 74 480 | 15 793 | 24 229 | 22 211 | (D) | 2 018 | (D) | 5 749 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 1 184 | 94 | 109 | 95 | 94 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 23 859 | 5 365 | 3 691 | 2 944 | (D) | 747 | (D) | 1 591 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 5 446 | 447 | 554 | 497 | 490 | 57 | 50 | 62 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 42 649 | 6 758 | 16 104 | 14 155 | (D) | 1 949 | (D) | 3 281 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 1 511 | 190 | 368 | 337 | 334 | 31 | 28 | 20 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 39 636 | 18 047 | 34 615 | 32 550 | 32 435 | 2 065 | 2 002 | 667 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 1 474 | 186 | 363 | 332 | 329 | 31 | 28 | 20 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 39 048 | (D) | 34 493 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | 72 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 857 | 588 | (D) | 122 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 1 574 | (D) | 319 | 319 | 319 | – | – | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 7 627 | 613 | 776 | 685 | 678 | 91 | 77 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 3 634 160 | 724 289 | 955 310 | 788 440 | 750 087 | 166 870 | 89 534 | 89 356 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 476 486 | 1 181 548 | 1 231 070 | 1 151 008 | 1 106 323 | 1 833 736 | 1 162 779 | 1 160 472 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 6 919 | 5 781 | 6 879 | 6 291 | 6 163 | 12 309 | 8 547 | 3 718 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 634 | 47 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 391 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 359 | 18 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 687 | 26 | 43 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 720 | 23 | 42 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 2 921 | 213 | 236 | 217 | 217 | 19 | 19 | 28 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 1 106 | 119 | 140 | 130 | 130 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 579 | 89 | 132 | 115 | 113 | 17 | 6 | 12 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 188 | 45 | 63 | 54 | 54 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 42 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 7 628 | 613 | 776 | 685 | 678 | 91 | 77 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 279 101 | 52 134 | 100 320 | 92 220 | 91 937 | 8 100 | 7 460 | 5 059 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 952 | 49 | 29 | 29 | 26 | – | – | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 1 312 | 70 | 65 | 54 | 54 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 1 826 | 76 | 91 | 80 | 79 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 1 977 | 189 | 202 | 171 | 170 | 31 | 19 | 34 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 893 | 108 | 134 | 118 | 117 | 16 | 15 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 437 | 46 | 121 | 109 | 108 | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 205 | 55 | 94 | 88 | 88 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 26 | 20 | 40 | 36 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 6 077 | 529 | 702 | 635 | 629 | 67 | 63 | 67 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 11 204 | 1 755 | 3 038 | 2 804 | 2 784 | 234 | 222 | 211 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 6 899 | 581 | 696 | 612 | 605 | 84 | 71 | 74 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 15 419 | 2 024 | 2 532 | 2 335 | 2 313 | 197 | 173 | 295 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 5 084 | 461 | 534 | 475 | 468 | 59 | 48 | 56 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 8 686 | 1 020 | 1 279 | 1 181 | 1 172 | 98 | (D) | 145 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 3 933 | 371 | 443 | 395 | 392 | 48 | 46 | 48 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 6 733 | 1 004 | 1 253 | 1 154 | 1 141 | 99 | (D) | 150 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 3 611 | 316 | 397 | 355 | 352 | 42 | 40 | 47 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 5 441 | 718 | 944 | 879 | (D) | 65 | (D) | 113 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 934 | 152 | 152 | 133 | 132 | 19 | 18 | 22 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 1 292 | 286 | 309 | 275 | (D) | 34 | (D) | 37 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 519 | 97 | 46 | 40 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 786 | 599 | 125 | 58 | 51 | (D) | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 2 121 | 167 | 140 | 125 | 124 | 15 | 2 | 27 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 2 528 | 211 | 178 | 153 | (D) | 25 | (D) | 32 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 1 564 | 165 | 81 | 69 | 68 | 12 | 1 | 25 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 1 802 | 181 | 88 | 76 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 30 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 4 019 | 373 | 499 | 455 | 451 | 44 | 40 | 42 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 226 918 | 65 837 | 74 868 | 69 266 | 68 194 | 5 602 | 5 217 | 6 003 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 1 394 | 189 | 304 | 277 | 276 | 27 | 26 | 19 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 68 622 | 24 038 | 32 053 | 30 546 | (D) | 1 507 | (D) | 1 230 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 151 | 22 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 5 935 | 2 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 835 | 147 | 186 | 173 | 173 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 30 024 | 11 081 | 24 215 | 21 376 | 21 376 | 2 839 | 2 839 | 355 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 1 816 | 253 | 281 | 256 | 255 | 25 | 22 | 26 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 158 000 | 52 273 | 52 392 | 48 856 | (D) | 3 536 | 3 402 | 1 560 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 129 | 16 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 3 238 | (D) | 3 606 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 7 604 | 635 | 783 | 702 | 693 | 81 | 73 | 79 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 5 904 | 412 | 474 | 429 | 421 | 45 | 38 | 67 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 1 227 | 169 | 198 | 188 | 187 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| Tenants | 644 | 473 | 54 | 111 | 85 | 85 | 26 | 26 | 6 |
| White | 8 963 | 7 488 | 629 | 768 | 688 | 680 | 80 | 72 | 78 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 5 814 | 407 | 464 | 420 | 413 | 44 | 37 | 66 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 1 210 | 168 | 197 | 187 | 186 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| Tenants | 631 | 464 | 54 | 107 | 81 | 81 | 26 | 26 | 6 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 116 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Full owners | 106 | 90 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Part owners | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 13 | 9 | – | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 8 467 | 7 140 | 582 | 672 | 617 | 608 | 55 | 47 | 73 |
| acres | 522 834 | 338 260 | 70 592 | 92 792 | 84 509 | 80 896 | 8 283 | 5 338 | 21 190 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 8 457 | 7 131 | 581 | 672 | 617 | 608 | 55 | 47 | 73 |
| acres | 490 830 | 314 966 | 66 692 | 88 738 | 80 761 | (D) | 7 977 | (D) | 20 434 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 2 257 | 1 709 | 224 | 312 | 276 | 275 | 36 | 35 | 12 |
| acres | 346 239 | 219 749 | 62 761 | 60 922 | 53 676 | (D) | 7 246 | (D) | 2 807 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 5 223 | 1 071 | 1 128 | 1 027 | (D) | 101 | (D) | 27 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 2 244 | 1 700 | 223 | 309 | 273 | 272 | 36 | 35 | 12 |
| acres | 341 770 | 216 397 | 62 363 | 60 203 | 52 957 | (D) | 7 246 | (D) | 2 807 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 795 | 663 | 63 | 60 | 54 | 53 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| acres | 36 473 | 26 646 | 4 298 | 4 773 | 4 467 | (D) | 306 | (D) | 756 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 6 210 | 419 | 461 | 429 | 426 | 32 | 30 | 29 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 930 | 167 | 253 | 213 | 209 | 40 | 35 | 47 |
| Not reported | 585 | 464 | 49 | 69 | 60 | 58 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 3 032 | 356 | 495 | 451 | 447 | 44 | 42 | 37 |
| Other | 5 181 | 4 572 | 279 | 288 | 251 | 246 | 37 | 31 | 42 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 2 686 | 333 | 440 | 404 | 398 | 36 | 32 | 44 |
| Any | 5 188 | 4 576 | 280 | 303 | 261 | 258 | 42 | 38 | 29 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 551 | 50 | 75 | 68 | 68 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | 915 | 40 | 72 | 61 | 61 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 3 110 | 190 | 156 | 132 | 129 | 24 | 21 | 22 |
| Not reported | 410 | 342 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | 212 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 381 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 974 | 66 | 105 | 91 | 91 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 4 811 | 399 | 473 | 434 | 429 | 39 | 37 | 37 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 19.6 | 21.7 | 18.7 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 14.6 | 15.1 | 16.0 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 1 226 | 125 | 140 | 126 | 123 | 14 | 11 | 18 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 339 | 24 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 1 314 | 113 | 192 | 170 | 167 | 22 | 17 | 21 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 908 | 91 | 125 | 106 | 105 | 19 | 17 | 9 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 1 120 | 79 | 106 | 95 | 94 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 993 | 55 | 93 | 86 | 86 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 866 | 67 | 82 | 72 | 71 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 713 | 68 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 1 317 | 132 | 77 | 73 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.7 | 56.1 | 52.2 | 52.4 | 52.5 | 50.4 | 51.2 | 55.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 6 438 | 573 | 663 | 591 | 585 | 72 | 65 | 71 |
| Female | 1 356 | 1 166 | 62 | 120 | 111 | 108 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | 94 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 7 604 | 7 604 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 531 363 | 531 363 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership farms | 635 | – | 635 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 129 055 | – | 129 055 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 702 | – | – | 702 | 702 | 693 | – | – | – |
| acres | 133 718 | – | – | 133 718 | 133 718 | 129 819 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 9 | – | – | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 693 | – | – | 693 | 693 | 693 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held farms | 81 | – | – | 81 | – | – | 81 | 73 | – |
| acres | 15 223 | – | – | 15 223 | – | – | 15 223 | 12 185 | – |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 8 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 73 | – | – | 73 | – | – | 73 | 73 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 79 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 79 |
| acres | 23 241 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 23 241 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 66 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 97 | 78 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 31 | 13 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| number.. | 206 | 44 | 18 | 119 | 110 | 110 | 9 | 9 | 25 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 1 984 | 96 | 162 | 151 | 151 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 3 386 | 177 | 227 | 206 | 205 | 21 | 21 | 17 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 480 | 45 | 54 | 51 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 517 | 37 | 47 | 34 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 322 | 67 | 55 | 47 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 209 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 129 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 116 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 266 | 56 | 69 | 59 | 58 | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 152 | 35 | 43 | 37 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 41 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | 839 | 94 | 55 | 50 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 964 | 89 | 91 | 84 | 83 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 346 | 32 | 65 | 59 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 1 822 | 167 | 326 | 293 | 290 | 33 | 32 | 16 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 1 194 | 96 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 1 194 | 96 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | 557 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | 187 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 160 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 104 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 163 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | 298 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 970 | 62 | 142 | 126 | 124 | 16 | 16 | 6 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 1 476 | 126 | 78 | 71 | 68 | 7 | 5 | 23 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 40 838 | 7 478 | 5 794 | 5 451 | 5 398 | 343 | (D) | 2 533 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 774 | 50 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 1 | – | 5 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | 486 | 34 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | 114 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | 72 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 1 082 | 90 | 62 | 58 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 21 468 | 4 242 | 3 228 | 3 143 | (D) | 85 | 85 | 1 295 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 915 | 63 | 50 | 46 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| number.. | 12 192 | 9 090 | 1 430 | 1 179 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 493 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 612 | 40 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | 288 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 230 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 12 378 | 2 812 | 2 049 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 802 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | 75 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 747 | 81 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| number.. | 17 918 | 13 236 | 2 318 | 1 317 | 1 237 | (D) | 80 | (D) | 1 047 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 988 | 78 | 51 | 46 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 8 492 | 6 134 | 918 | 1 249 | 1 071 | 1 053 | 178 | (D) | 191 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 1 306 | 109 | 68 | 59 | 56 | 9 | 7 | 23 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 16 884 | 2 852 | 2 799 | 2 476 | 2 460 | 323 | (D) | 827 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 6 522 | 1 053 | 1 103 | (D) | 916 | (D) | (D) | 262 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 622 | 62 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| number.. | 11 458 | 8 325 | 1 478 | 1 081 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 574 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | 1 479 | 226 | 94 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 133 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 982 | 89 | 50 | 42 | 39 | 8 | 6 | 13 |
| number.. | 11 904 | 8 559 | 1 374 | 1 718 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 253 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | 5 042 | 827 | 1 010 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 129 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 311 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 2 497 | 1 820 | 254 | 409 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | 1 324 | 194 | 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 383 | 27 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 10 043 | 4 848 | 8 213 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | 331 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | 20 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | 15 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | 124 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 368 | 853 | (D) | 391 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 354 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 20 821 | 9 190 | (D) | 7 822 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 307 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 40 396 | 14 986 | (D) | 16 716 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 1 622 | (D) | 1 742 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | 26 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 4 729 | 2 249 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 142 | 87 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | 127 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 644 | 1 080 | 1 087 | (D) | 8 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | 114 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 253 | 568 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | 86 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 391 | 512 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 625 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 11 870 | 782 | 358 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 139 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 484 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 7 163 | 6 543 | 305 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 531 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 11 630 | 10 726 | 531 | 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 87 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 472 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 8 824 | 8 081 | 385 | 219 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 139 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | 58 078 | 2 814 | 1 478 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 539 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 1 967 | 126 | 193 | 176 | 173 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 15 642 | 1 782 | 4 746 | 4 318 | 4 307 | 428 | 428 | 447 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 527 | 44 | 68 | 62 | 62 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 355 | 1 664 | (D) | 491 | 447 | 447 | 44 | 44 | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 451 | 17 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 3 552 | (D) | 257 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 170 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 3 561 | 3 345 | (D) | 146 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 758 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 217 | 217 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | 741 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 744 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 217 | 217 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 128 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 144 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 182 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 484 796 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | 70 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 40 712 | 22 411 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 68 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 193 | 148 | 21 | 24 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 69 263 | 13 365 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 885 | 138 | 73 | 64 | 64 | 9 | 7 | 14 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 57 786 | 19 576 | 11 510 | 9 719 | 9 719 | 1 791 | (D) | 380 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 6 008 524 | 2 197 609 | 1 326 542 | 1 110 932 | 1 110 932 | 215 610 | (D) | 39 425 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 64 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 1 960 | 1 759 | 1 180 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 107 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 445 | 47 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 270 | 38 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 120 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 283 | 55 | 20 | 20 | 19 | – | – | 9 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | 12 700 | 3 897 | 2 650 | 2 650 | (D) | – | – | 1 317 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | 187 058 | 51 075 | 38 513 | 38 513 | (D) | – | – | 24 050 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 146 | 120 | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | 126 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | 128 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 407 | 77 | 55 | 51 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 24 891 | (D) | 5 943 | 5 390 | (D) | 553 | 553 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 1 466 265 | (D) | 322 578 | 292 123 | (D) | 30 455 | 30 455 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 699 | 1 176 | (D) | 1 045 | 1 045 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 156 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 180 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 723 | 115 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 72 659 | 22 027 | 20 907 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 964 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 2 186 318 | 720 119 | 655 156 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 480 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 3 258 | (D) | 2 465 | 2 465 | 2 465 | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | 233 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 275 | 49 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 140 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 66 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | 1 276 | 871 | 353 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 5 |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | 306 849 | 234 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 32 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | 999 | (D) | 352 | 352 | 352 | – | – | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 50 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 877 | 442 | (D) | 320 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 92 290 | (D) | 64 263 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 761 | 351 | (D) | 317 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 2 635 | 217 | 142 | 123 | 118 | 19 | 14 | 28 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 86 080 | 17 475 | 8 573 | 7 417 | 7 258 | 1 156 | 907 | 2 395 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 161 026 | 37 740 | 18 828 | 16 711 | 16 661 | 2 117 | 1 632 | 6 665 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | 494 | 402 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 1 700 | 70 | 68 | 61 | 57 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 745 | 90 | 42 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 161 | 44 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 822 | 94 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | 19 440 | 3 564 | 1 536 | 1 411 | 1 411 | 125 | (D) | 351 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | 48 410 | 11 222 | 5 191 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 225 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 275 | 178 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 1 300 | 125 | 136 | 126 | 125 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| acres.. | 63 414 | 34 777 | 13 607 | 14 723 | 13 937 | (D) | 786 | (D) | 307 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 793 | 608 | 86 | 94 | 88 | 87 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| acres.. | 48 336 | 23 674 | (D) | 13 339 | 12 661 | (D) | 678 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 608 | 567 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 523 | 435 | 37 | 45 | 41 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 275 | 205 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 114 | 71 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 57 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 702 | 578 | 60 | 60 | 54 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| acres.. | 12 837 | 7 567 | (D) | 1 939 | 1 839 | 1 839 | 100 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 295 | 223 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 8 723 | 4 429 | 2 727 | 1 568 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 748 | 626 | 59 | 59 | 53 | 53 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 266 | 2 684 | (D) | 866 | 825 | 825 | 41 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 399 | 314 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 3 421 | 1 992 | (D) | 827 | 791 | 791 | 37 | 37 | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 577 | 464 | 40 | 64 | 58 | 58 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| acres.. | 13 459 | 4 887 | 1 860 | 6 466 | 6 299 | 6 299 | 167 | (D) | 247 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 140 | 92 | 12 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 7 060 | 2 193 | 768 | 4 015 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 347 | 318 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 142 | 105 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 49 | 27 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 29 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 439 | 359 | 31 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 3 750 | 1 570 | 429 | 1 669 | 1 662 | 1 662 | 7 | (D) | 82 |
| pounds.. | 37 593 837 | 10 574 709 | (D) | 22 032 047 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 255 | 183 | 24 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 8 378 | 2 692 | (D) | 4 195 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds.. | 61 815 287 | 16 767 214 | (D) | 33 528 918 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Berries harvested for sale .... farms.. | 539 | 425 | 47 | 64 | 58 | 58 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| acres.. | 11 951 | 4 255 | (D) | 6 551 | 6 415 | 6 415 | 135 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 282 | 207 | 25 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 9 823 | 2 667 | (D) | 6 451 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 3 920 | 33 | 164 | 596 | 822 | 838 | 1 467 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 43.1 | .4 | 1.8 | 6.5 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 16.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 610 288 | 8 428 | 27 320 | 107 256 | 175 274 | 120 154 | 171 856 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 156 | 255 | 167 | 180 | 213 | 143 | 117 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 3 920 | 33 | 164 | 596 | 822 | 838 | 1 467 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 608 665 | 9 421 | 26 184 | 138 651 | 209 407 | 113 581 | 111 420 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 155 272 | 285 498 | 159 656 | 232 636 | 254 754 | 135 539 | 75 951 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | 449 | – | 16 | 57 | 83 | 96 | 197 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | 384 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 58 | 82 | 198 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 358 | – | 5 | 26 | 55 | 76 | 196 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 387 | 1 | 10 | 43 | 54 | 89 | 190 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | 380 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 63 | 79 | 191 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 156 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 31 | 22 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | 291 | 5 | 14 | 52 | 50 | 56 | 114 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | 107 | – | 9 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 28 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 360 | 3 | 20 | 61 | 96 | 92 | 88 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | 497 | 8 | 38 | 116 | 126 | 102 | 107 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 278 | 6 | 14 | 53 | 89 | 63 | 53 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | 164 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 53 | 38 | 24 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 84 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 13 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 15 | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | 10 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 979 | 12 | 41 | 149 | 210 | 194 | 373 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 50 548 | 1 121 | 1 814 | 9 444 | 17 957 | 8 719 | 11 495 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 267 | 4 | 12 | 46 | 88 | 56 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | 41 456 | 900 | 1 474 | 8 105 | 16 105 | 6 809 | 8 064 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 565 | 10 | 26 | 91 | 132 | 111 | 195 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 22 070 | 530 | 898 | 4 264 | 8 154 | 3 077 | 5 148 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 400 | 6 | 21 | 72 | 100 | 80 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 6 210 | 178 | 260 | 1 048 | 2 165 | 1 359 | 1 200 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 606 | 8 | 18 | 90 | 127 | 130 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 21 074 | 339 | 598 | 3 903 | 7 092 | 4 179 | 4 963 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | 13 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 179 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 67 | (D) | 17 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 527 | 473 | (D) | 14 | 86 | 219 | (D) | 71 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 57 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 20 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 107 | – | 6 | 24 | 42 | 10 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | 437 | – | 32 | 56 | 247 | 25 | 77 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 883 | 4 | 32 | 120 | 148 | 189 | 390 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 8 135 | 71 | 493 | 1 794 | 1 806 | 1 620 | 2 351 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 27 | – | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | 2 341 | – | (D) | 687 | 614 | 515 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 948 | 16 | 50 | 160 | 209 | 199 | 314 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 140 352 | 3 092 | 7 105 | 29 206 | 47 129 | 32 227 | 21 594 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 396 | 13 | 23 | 75 | 123 | 89 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | 132 175 | 3 038 | 6 534 | 27 632 | 45 749 | 30 773 | 18 450 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 432 | 2 | 25 | 60 | 88 | 87 | 170 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | 86 999 | (D) | (D) | 15 020 | 26 192 | 12 128 | 29 840 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 149 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 43 | 29 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | 84 288 | (D) | (D) | 14 523 | 25 689 | 11 588 | 28 918 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 1 094 | 10 | 57 | 220 | 248 | 229 | 330 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 226 150 | 2 502 | 11 205 | 69 445 | 66 803 | 40 483 | 35 712 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 436 | 3 | 31 | 117 | 119 | 85 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 217 495 | (D) | (D) | 67 729 | 64 820 | 38 497 | 33 272 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 131 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 40 | 19 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | 6 274 | 202 | 539 | 980 | 2 078 | 1 654 | 821 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | 4 971 | (D) | (D) | 791 | 1 621 | 1 468 | 461 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 249 | – | 10 | 39 | 56 | 57 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 34 575 | – | 302 | 2 599 | 30 378 | 807 | 489 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 22 | – | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | (D) | – | 290 | 2 423 | (D) | 633 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 217 | 2 | 15 | 40 | 54 | 62 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | 37 359 | (D) | (D) | 6 513 | 11 827 | 11 415 | 5 010 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 193 | 2 | 13 | 39 | 47 | 59 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 659 | 11 353 | 4 744 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 709 | 7 | 33 | 89 | 128 | 171 | 281 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 6 023 | 47 | 231 | 874 | 1 707 | 1 541 | 1 623 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 17 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | 1 658 | – | – | 329 | 558 | 447 | 324 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 5 181 | 14 | 235 | 1 044 | 1 627 | 1 332 | 929 |
| percent.. | 56.9 | .2 | 2.6 | 11.5 | 17.9 | 14.6 | 10.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 222 312 | 604 | 8 139 | 39 888 | 66 386 | 59 268 | 48 027 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 43 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 44 | 52 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 181 | 14 | 235 | 1 044 | 1 627 | 1 332 | 929 |
| $1,000.. | 88 715 | 108 | 4 231 | 14 022 | 26 431 | 22 150 | 21 773 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 17 123 | 7 711 | 18 005 | 13 431 | 16 245 | 16 629 | 23 437 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 159 | 2 | 45 | 203 | 384 | 312 | 213 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 360 | 2 | 45 | 274 | 429 | 346 | 264 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 747 | 5 | 41 | 126 | 234 | 192 | 149 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 710 | 3 | 36 | 170 | 221 | 163 | 117 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 519 | – | 24 | 109 | 163 | 139 | 84 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 140 | – | 5 | 36 | 41 | 40 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 214 | 2 | 16 | 50 | 63 | 58 | 25 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 77 | – | 7 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 16 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 142 | – | 9 | 35 | 43 | 36 | 19 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 74 | – | 5 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 16 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 | – | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 619 | 6 | 39 | 156 | 182 | 128 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 5 251 | 45 | 488 | 972 | 1 423 | 1 299 | 1 024 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 18 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 410 | – | 268 | (D) | 346 | 487 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 326 | 4 | 28 | 91 | 90 | 63 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 2 270 | (D) | (D) | 362 | 484 | 644 | 407 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 130 | – | 6 | 37 | 41 | 30 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 619 | – | 51 | 155 | 219 | 119 | 74 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 282 | 3 | 13 | 66 | 91 | 55 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 2 229 | (D) | (D) | 425 | 694 | 500 | 501 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 54 | – | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 18 | – | – | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | 6 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 54 | – | (D) | (D) | 15 | 20 | 14 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 234 | 1 | 52 | 227 | 388 | 337 | 229 |
| $1,000.. | 4 160 | (D) | (D) | 751 | 1 490 | 1 020 | 708 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 302 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 629 | 2 | 32 | 169 | 181 | 146 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 10 156 | (D) | (D) | 1 979 | 2 069 | 3 552 | 1 676 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | – | 2 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 824 | – | (D) | (D) | 703 | 2 234 | 853 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 320 | 1 | 18 | 48 | 110 | 81 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 2 770 | (D) | (D) | 605 | 885 | 570 | 523 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 315 | – | (D) | 451 | 422 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 732 | 2 | 74 | 389 | 552 | 414 | 301 |
| $1,000.. | 51 807 | (D) | (D) | 7 912 | 16 858 | 9 710 | 16 028 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 140 | – | 7 | 38 | 32 | 38 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 39 871 | – | 667 | 4 988 | 13 045 | 6 807 | 14 363 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 56 | – | 3 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 112 | – | 3 | 18 | 28 | 36 | 27 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 430 | 1 | 15 | 100 | 162 | 98 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 945 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 417 | (D) | 71 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 243 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 76 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 797 | 5 | 31 | 158 | 255 | 209 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 2 917 | 14 | 103 | 514 | 664 | 786 | 836 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 796 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 136 | – | 12 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 3 630 | – | (D) | 298 | 1 519 | 1 257 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | 2 973 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 213 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 228 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 49 | 51 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | 453 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 55 | 237 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 406 | 2 | 13 | 91 | 118 | 88 | 94 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | 8 166 | (D) | (D) | 2 453 | 1 957 | 1 492 | 2 090 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 35 | – | 1 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | 5 778 | – | (D) | 1 969 | 1 109 | (D) | 1 580 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 636 | 730 | 5 | 30 | 92 | 149 | 163 | 291 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 15 915 | 66 | 1 317 | 3 302 | 3 716 | 3 902 | 3 612 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 3 855 | 40 | 191 | 631 | 824 | 802 | 1 367 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 441 387 | 6 092 | 19 248 | 101 843 | 153 088 | 81 750 | 79 365 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 114 497 | 152 306 | 100 775 | 161 400 | 185 787 | 101 932 | 58 058 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 670 | – | 28 | 90 | 169 | 166 | 217 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 7 109 | – | 553 | 677 | 3 828 | 1 076 | 975 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 512 | – | 8 | 72 | 110 | 127 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 120 | – | 18 | 13 | 43 | 33 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | 27 | – | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 6 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 1 288 | 3 | 58 | 201 | 269 | 304 | 453 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 33 215 | (D) | (D) | 3 718 | 21 564 | 4 714 | 2 263 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 880 | 1 | 35 | 114 | 144 | 201 | 385 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 237 | – | 9 | 56 | 65 | 59 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 134 | 2 | 13 | 26 | 41 | 35 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 27 | – | 1 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 10 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 861 | 3 | 47 | 123 | 208 | 193 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 27 458 | (D) | (D) | 2 540 | 19 830 | 3 057 | 1 330 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 548 | 1 | 27 | 52 | 115 | 105 | 248 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | 189 | – | 10 | 48 | 47 | 56 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 100 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 24 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 2 523 | 34 | 132 | 479 | 569 | 488 | 821 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 33 863 | 380 | 1 469 | 9 759 | 10 047 | 6 595 | 5 613 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 933 | 6 | 26 | 122 | 168 | 153 | 458 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 706 | 13 | 52 | 134 | 143 | 148 | 216 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 587 | 8 | 37 | 154 | 159 | 127 | 102 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 156 | 6 | 8 | 40 | 45 | 35 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 141 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 54 | 25 | 23 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 2 650 | 35 | 137 | 460 | 562 | 523 | 933 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 25 853 | 534 | 1 251 | 5 697 | 8 547 | 4 959 | 4 865 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 1 726 | 14 | 90 | 271 | 290 | 309 | 752 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 614 | 13 | 34 | 128 | 156 | 158 | 125 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 196 | 6 | 8 | 33 | 73 | 37 | 39 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 114 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 43 | 19 | 17 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 2 150 | 38 | 115 | 422 | 527 | 383 | 665 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 18 930 | 408 | 706 | 3 902 | 6 095 | 3 800 | 4 019 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 1 471 | 15 | 77 | 283 | 323 | 241 | 532 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 457 | 18 | 30 | 90 | 131 | 98 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 136 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 45 | 25 | 28 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 86 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 15 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 3 736 | 40 | 177 | 629 | 808 | 768 | 1 314 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 21 506 | 313 | 1 006 | 5 408 | 6 400 | 4 457 | 3 923 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 2 823 | 24 | 128 | 425 | 522 | 575 | 1 149 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 725 | 14 | 41 | 159 | 224 | 152 | 135 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 130 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 47 | 28 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 7 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 3 292 | 32 | 139 | 543 | 728 | 693 | 1 157 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 6 859 | 78 | 260 | 1 469 | 2 033 | 1 450 | 1 570 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 2 474 | 29 | 137 | 456 | 578 | 543 | 731 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 7 321 | 124 | 366 | 1 633 | 2 334 | 1 508 | 1 356 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 296 | 6 | 10 | 68 | 79 | 63 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 2 076 | 68 | 54 | 638 | 542 | 505 | 269 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 2 900 | 38 | 148 | 511 | 676 | 622 | 905 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 5 250 | 43 | 326 | 1 667 | 1 490 | 994 | 728 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 214 | – | 18 | 54 | 73 | 51 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 593 | – | 23 | 189 | 180 | 104 | 97 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 211 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 425 | 1 | 10 | 88 | 155 | 113 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 488 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | 60 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 619 | – | 26 | 136 | 210 | 175 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 9 274 | – | 1 037 | 537 | 2 200 | 4 852 | 648 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 6 887 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 351 | 4 056 | 421 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 906 | 2 | 36 | 193 | 315 | 223 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 2 077 | (D) | (D) | 344 | 933 | 465 | 259 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 5 239 | 21 | 310 | 1 012 | 1 594 | 1 328 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 71 939 | 139 | 3 954 | 10 678 | 20 873 | 17 482 | 18 813 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 13 731 | 6 628 | 12 756 | 10 551 | 13 095 | 13 164 | 19 315 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 001 | – | 63 | 170 | 346 | 244 | 178 |
| $1,000.. | 3 230 | – | 369 | 429 | 772 | 1 132 | 529 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 931 | – | 55 | 152 | 316 | 236 | 172 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 59 | – | 7 | 16 | 27 | 6 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 2 002 | – | 92 | 361 | 669 | 577 | 303 |
| $1,000.. | 5 095 | – | 325 | 906 | 1 376 | 1 828 | 659 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 863 | – | 82 | 349 | 605 | 539 | 288 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 125 | – | 9 | 9 | 60 | 35 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 083 | – | 38 | 209 | 379 | 309 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 2 936 | – | 117 | 592 | 702 | 1 163 | 362 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 015 | – | 31 | 198 | 354 | 298 | 134 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 58 | – | 7 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 2 110 | 21 | 172 | 483 | 673 | 466 | 295 |
| $1,000.. | 3 407 | 6 | 198 | 596 | 1 102 | 780 | 726 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 709 | 21 | 134 | 356 | 558 | 390 | 250 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 315 | – | 36 | 103 | 90 | 47 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | – | 1 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 331 | 20 | 188 | 532 | 640 | 530 | 421 |
| $1,000.. | 2 403 | 2 | 223 | 540 | 552 | 633 | 453 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 260 | 20 | 182 | 516 | 624 | 513 | 405 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 61 | – | 5 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 1 482 | 20 | 128 | 319 | 441 | 361 | 213 |
| $1,000.. | 1 557 | 2 | 152 | 205 | 373 | 330 | 496 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 441 | 20 | 119 | 317 | 428 | 357 | 200 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 35 | – | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 4 777 | 21 | 300 | 921 | 1 464 | 1 212 | 859 |
| $1,000.. | 4 429 | 2 | 221 | 677 | 1 484 | 1 238 | 808 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 703 | 21 | 297 | 910 | 1 450 | 1 186 | 839 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 62 | – | 3 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 3 868 | 21 | 220 | 747 | 1 178 | 1 005 | 697 |
| $1,000.. | 1 848 | (D) | 79 | 279 | (D) | 595 | 455 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 2 428 | 1 | 166 | 514 | 732 | 640 | 375 |
| $1,000.. | 1 063 | (D) | 73 | 167 | (D) | 336 | 199 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 134 | – | 26 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 713 | – | 21 | 59 | (D) | 56 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 336 | 1 | 164 | 412 | 740 | 606 | 413 |
| $1,000.. | 806 | (D) | 48 | 172 | 189 | 250 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 2 969 | 33 | 158 | 551 | 692 | 661 | 874 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 9 476 | 77 | 479 | 2 177 | 3 207 | 1 897 | 1 639 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 841 | 1 471 | 20 | 60 | 213 | 246 | 349 | 583 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 373 | 1 010 | 6 | 67 | 231 | 298 | 200 | 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 470 | 444 | 7 | 29 | 94 | 135 | 103 | 76 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 32 | – | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 1 954 | 21 | 102 | 394 | 526 | 404 | 507 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 128 511 | 2 201 | 4 746 | 33 307 | 39 197 | 23 757 | 25 304 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 618 | 784 | 7 | 26 | 145 | 170 | 152 | 284 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 455 | 3 | 36 | 85 | 150 | 94 | 87 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 432 | 390 | 5 | 30 | 92 | 106 | 82 | 75 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 228 | 212 | 3 | 7 | 42 | 62 | 59 | 39 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 118 | 113 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 38 | 17 | 22 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 1 165 | 13 | 74 | 246 | 323 | 256 | 253 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 7 309 | 120 | 306 | 1 845 | 2 113 | 1 407 | 1 518 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 1 612 | 16 | 77 | 335 | 448 | 311 | 425 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 12 583 | 290 | 690 | 2 929 | 3 914 | 2 048 | 2 712 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 375 | 1 | 29 | 83 | 101 | 71 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 10 455 | (D) | (D) | 3 137 | 3 259 | 2 027 | 1 811 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 345 | 114 | – | 1 | 26 | 12 | 24 | 51 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 256 | 108 | – | 16 | 15 | 43 | 23 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 89 | – | 10 | 29 | 28 | 12 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 41 | 36 | – | – | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 3 360 | 29 | 155 | 603 | 759 | 723 | 1 091 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 28 148 | 300 | 1 511 | 6 480 | 9 275 | 5 441 | 5 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 819 | 2 118 | 13 | 79 | 331 | 393 | 434 | 868 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 176 | 990 | 13 | 63 | 215 | 275 | 242 | 182 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 176 | 163 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 57 | 36 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 89 | – | 3 | 26 | 34 | 11 | 15 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 594 | 891 | 14 | 57 | 178 | 198 | 174 | 270 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 4 781 | 33 | 169 | 1 264 | 1 529 | 831 | 955 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 830 | 337 | 1 | 22 | 62 | 44 | 77 | 131 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 370 | 13 | 31 | 77 | 88 | 55 | 106 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 145 | – | 2 | 30 | 54 | 36 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | 28 | – | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | 11 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 1 341 | 22 | 93 | 307 | 412 | 282 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 17 364 | 169 | 1 193 | 3 633 | 7 135 | 2 865 | 2 370 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 078 | 626 | 12 | 44 | 132 | 189 | 131 | 118 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 753 | 573 | 9 | 40 | 139 | 173 | 125 | 87 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 128 | 122 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 40 | 25 | 18 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | 20 | – | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 972 | 11 | 55 | 226 | 294 | 209 | 177 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 11 248 | 124 | 667 | 2 805 | 3 936 | 2 069 | 1 648 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 116 | – | 1 | 14 | 27 | 34 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 309 | 2 | 21 | 71 | 115 | 49 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 598 | 457 | 8 | 27 | 116 | 120 | 113 | 73 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | 55 | – | 4 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 38 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 622 | 16 | 55 | 131 | 207 | 130 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 6 116 | 45 | 526 | 828 | 3 199 | 796 | 723 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 238 | 129 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 42 | 25 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 361 | 272 | 12 | 30 | 56 | 72 | 68 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | 181 | 2 | 17 | 33 | 81 | 31 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 24 | – | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 16 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 1 033 | 22 | 75 | 208 | 312 | 195 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 12 841 | 304 | 534 | 3 351 | 5 055 | 1 964 | 1 635 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 588 | 13 | 46 | 112 | 165 | 110 | 142 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 154 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 44 | 38 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 182 | 177 | 2 | 11 | 47 | 54 | 31 | 32 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 121 | 114 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 49 | 16 | 16 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 3 542 | 32 | 134 | 549 | 760 | 755 | 1 312 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 17 200 | 186 | 1 034 | 2 710 | 4 569 | 3 163 | 5 538 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 548 | 2 450 | 22 | 84 | 410 | 462 | 517 | 955 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 354 | 734 | 4 | 28 | 86 | 206 | 168 | 242 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 456 | 285 | 4 | 17 | 37 | 64 | 64 | 99 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 102 | 73 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 16 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 3 674 | 40 | 191 | 623 | 806 | 761 | 1 253 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 72 134 | 1 096 | 3 513 | 16 624 | 23 382 | 14 205 | 13 314 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 297 | 2 269 | 19 | 98 | 325 | 374 | 459 | 994 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 042 | 845 | 11 | 65 | 174 | 246 | 177 | 172 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 238 | 219 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 81 | 46 | 36 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 188 | 184 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 52 | 48 | 31 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 164 | 157 | 3 | 7 | 43 | 53 | 31 | 20 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 2 765 | – | 145 | 504 | 916 | 738 | 462 |
| $1,000.. | 2 024 | – | 170 | 256 | 647 | 458 | 494 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 370 | – | 121 | 445 | 770 | 636 | 398 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 363 | – | 22 | 53 | 139 | 95 | 54 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 026 | 1 | 47 | 195 | 350 | 229 | 204 |
| $1,000.. | 14 358 | (D) | (D) | 1 506 | 3 982 | 2 483 | 6 023 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 834 | 1 | 40 | 167 | 291 | 175 | 160 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 129 | – | 5 | 14 | 46 | 33 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 42 | – | 1 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 16 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 285 | – | 28 | 65 | 63 | 74 | 55 |
| workers.. | 828 | – | 51 | 109 | 120 | 266 | 282 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 975 | 1 | 46 | 187 | 336 | 215 | 190 |
| workers.. | 2 542 | (D) | (D) | 355 | 850 | 749 | 497 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 412 | – | 9 | 66 | 161 | 109 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 2 354 | – | 11 | 151 | 907 | 111 | 1 173 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 231 | – | 1 | 34 | 70 | 83 | 43 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 148 | – | 8 | 24 | 79 | 24 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 27 | – | – | 8 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 3 906 | 13 | 248 | 807 | 1 229 | 995 | 614 |
| $1,000.. | 6 341 | (D) | (D) | 1 198 | 1 800 | 1 606 | 1 147 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 701 | 13 | 228 | 758 | 1 190 | 932 | 580 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 186 | – | 19 | 48 | 33 | 56 | 30 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 703 | – | 58 | 172 | 243 | 155 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 986 | – | 42 | 151 | 266 | 247 | 279 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 493 | – | 45 | 107 | 178 | 113 | 50 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 187 | – | 13 | 64 | 51 | 36 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 19 | – | – | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 640 | – | 35 | 172 | 239 | 140 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 4 119 | – | 126 | 749 | 1 145 | 830 | 1 269 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 452 | – | 32 | 113 | 173 | 93 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 180 | – | 2 | 58 | 64 | 44 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 508 | – | 21 | 136 | 203 | 109 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 599 | – | (D) | 616 | 1 020 | 584 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 102 | – | 1 | 41 | 31 | 24 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 261 | – | 20 | 45 | 112 | 54 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 141 | – | – | 50 | 59 | 29 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 218 | – | 16 | 57 | 69 | 51 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 1 520 | – | (D) | 133 | 125 | 246 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | – | 10 | 29 | 36 | 22 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 89 | – | 4 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 16 | – | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 367 | 8 | 33 | 121 | 121 | 48 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 800 | 2 | 56 | 191 | 200 | 226 | 124 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 341 | 8 | 33 | 112 | 115 | 42 | 31 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 | – | – | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 4 918 | 13 | 259 | 919 | 1 496 | 1 315 | 916 |
| $1,000.. | 13 419 | 97 | 591 | 1 904 | 4 179 | 3 702 | 2 946 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 098 | 1 | 239 | 841 | 1 230 | 1 066 | 721 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 620 | 12 | 12 | 69 | 178 | 213 | 136 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 171 | – | 2 | 8 | 74 | 31 | 56 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 29 | – | 6 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 4 255 | 21 | 245 | 837 | 1 294 | 1 109 | 749 |
| $1,000.. | 7 418 | 27 | 522 | 1 219 | 2 087 | 1 876 | 1 685 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 028 | 21 | 224 | 796 | 1 228 | 1 056 | 703 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | – | 19 | 38 | 58 | 43 | 39 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 19 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 3 855 | 40 | 191 | 631 | 824 | 802 | 1 367 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 161 334 | 3 479 | 8 142 | 36 611 | 56 867 | 29 201 | 27 033 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 41 851 | 86 985 | 42 628 | 58 021 | 69 013 | 36 411 | 19 776 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 2 090 | 38 | 132 | 407 | 451 | 426 | 636 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 89 448 | (D) | (D) | 101 194 | 142 285 | 80 280 | 54 372 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 71 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 580 | 9 | 10 | 102 | 70 | 146 | 243 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 750 | 16 | 84 | 151 | 181 | 123 | 195 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 648 | 11 | 36 | 142 | 189 | 143 | 127 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 1 765 | 2 | 59 | 224 | 373 | 376 | 731 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 14 511 | (D) | (D) | 20 423 | 19 581 | 13 292 | 10 325 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 201 | – | 3 | 15 | 29 | 48 | 106 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | 970 | 1 | 34 | 88 | 184 | 195 | 468 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 524 | – | 19 | 106 | 135 | 122 | 142 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 25 | 11 | 15 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 472 | 7 | 20 | 66 | 140 | 91 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 2 644 | 31 | 84 | 436 | 980 | 398 | 714 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 957 | 16 | 34 | 116 | 232 | 222 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 4 513 | 39 | 403 | 746 | 1 161 | 826 | 1 338 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 241 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 75 | 69 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 2 137 | (D) | (D) | 445 | 520 | 429 | 547 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 225 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 58 | 41 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 743 | (D) | (D) | 69 | 207 | 102 | 284 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 310 | – | 12 | 32 | 45 | 77 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | 456 | – | 58 | 40 | 63 | 41 | 254 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 335 | 15 | 8 | 48 | 99 | 74 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 1 178 | (D) | (D) | 192 | 370 | 254 | 252 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 65 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 828 | 875 | 348 | 382 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 531 | 355 | (D) | 251 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 13 | – | – | 6 | 5 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 119 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 19 | 1 | – | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | (D) | (D) | – | 259 | 457 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 3 645 | 32 | 151 | 542 | 754 | 774 | 1 392 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 467 875 | 7 640 | 20 903 | 86 632 | 136 947 | 94 252 | 121 501 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 3 327 | 32 | 136 | 501 | 666 | 705 | 1 287 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 400 280 | 6 939 | 18 910 | 73 232 | 119 837 | 80 917 | 100 445 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 1 990 | 14 | 72 | 278 | 329 | 398 | 899 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 424 | 1 | 16 | 71 | 81 | 102 | 153 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 363 | 8 | 24 | 57 | 95 | 78 | 101 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 348 | 4 | 14 | 53 | 91 | 95 | 91 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 136 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 45 | 20 | 33 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 1 191 | 7 | 45 | 153 | 254 | 268 | 464 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 36 457 | 666 | 1 216 | 6 254 | 7 403 | 7 455 | 13 463 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 334 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 77 | 61 | 119 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 8 869 | (D) | (D) | 1 923 | 3 119 | 1 175 | 2 412 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 171 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 39 | 61 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 3 709 | (D) | (D) | 643 | 677 | 857 | 1 352 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 72 | – | 4 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 21 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 1 585 | – | 27 | 240 | 900 | 111 | 307 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 553 | 1 | 27 | 89 | 112 | 120 | 204 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 16 975 | (D) | (D) | 4 340 | 5 011 | 3 737 | 3 522 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 1 771 | 13 | 58 | 227 | 383 | 385 | 705 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 77 178 | 519 | 2 337 | 12 532 | 22 657 | 13 633 | 25 500 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 343 | 2 | 12 | 42 | 71 | 86 | 130 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 7 300 | (D) | (D) | 1 141 | 1 392 | 1 568 | 2 894 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 1 556 | 12 | 47 | 202 | 342 | 336 | 617 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 69 878 | (D) | (D) | 11 391 | 21 265 | 12 065 | 22 606 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 5 239 | 21 | 310 | 1 012 | 1 594 | 1 328 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 14 563 | 257 | 1 296 | 1 231 | 4 558 | 3 192 | 4 028 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 2 780 | 12 257 | 4 181 | 1 217 | 2 859 | 2 404 | 4 135 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 2 009 | 21 | 138 | 462 | 598 | 410 | 380 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 17 607 | 12 257 | 17 983 | 10 927 | 19 230 | 20 760 | 19 929 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 489 | 1 | 22 | 94 | 171 | 102 | 99 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 926 | 12 | 72 | 245 | 256 | 155 | 186 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 461 | 8 | 30 | 109 | 133 | 117 | 64 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 133 | – | 14 | 14 | 38 | 36 | 31 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 3 230 | – | 172 | 550 | 996 | 918 | 594 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 443 | – | 6 892 | 6 940 | 6 970 | 5 795 | 5 969 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 513 | – | 32 | 105 | 158 | 123 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 232 | – | 121 | 350 | 640 | 692 | 429 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 460 | – | 18 | 85 | 194 | 96 | 67 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | – | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 157 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 44 | 41 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 298 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 48 | 132 | 49 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 1 221 | 8 | 45 | 219 | 423 | 275 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 2 222 | (D) | (D) | 400 | 661 | 602 | 528 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 201 | 8 | 1 | 62 | 73 | 20 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | (D) | (D) | 140 | 112 | 63 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 359 | – | 26 | 51 | 112 | 76 | 94 |
| $1,000.. | 869 | – | 16 | 156 | 188 | 323 | 186 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 699 | – | 11 | 105 | 256 | 162 | 165 |
| $1,000.. | 705 | – | 9 | 49 | 237 | 135 | 275 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 100 | – | 8 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 262 | – | (D) | 56 | 125 | 81 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 4 677 | 14 | 213 | 939 | 1 467 | 1 188 | 856 |
| acres.. | 127 053 | 424 | 6 179 | 25 088 | 38 623 | 32 181 | 24 558 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 4 069 | 14 | 189 | 831 | 1 274 | 1 025 | 736 |
| acres.. | 84 907 | 332 | 4 647 | 16 008 | 25 584 | 22 610 | 15 726 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 3 661 | 12 | 163 | 745 | 1 153 | 916 | 672 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 240 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 76 | 64 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 114 | – | 6 | 37 | 32 | 25 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 49 | – | 3 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 11 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 780 | 4 | 55 | 328 | 606 | 488 | 299 |
| acres.. | 27 907 | (D) | (D) | 5 807 | 8 325 | 7 375 | 5 244 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 295 | 1 | 18 | 56 | 101 | 70 | 49 |
| acres.. | 4 602 | (D) | (D) | 797 | 1 666 | 614 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 158 | – | 11 | 37 | 64 | 25 | 21 |
| acres.. | 2 013 | – | 67 | 1 000 | 622 | 118 | 206 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 62 | – | 2 | 19 | 24 | 9 | 8 |
| acres.. | 711 | – | (D) | 152 | 96 | 70 | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 563 | 1 | 24 | 108 | 189 | 146 | 95 |
| acres.. | 6 913 | (D) | (D) | 1 324 | 2 330 | 1 394 | 1 654 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 2 220 | 6 | 66 | 382 | 707 | 617 | 442 |
| acres.. | 57 196 | 141 | 1 044 | 8 595 | 16 292 | 16 597 | 14 527 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 442 | – | 11 | 88 | 130 | 124 | 89 |
| acres.. | 6 823 | – | 29 | 1 062 | 2 379 | 1 826 | 1 527 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 945 | 6 | 58 | 323 | 628 | 547 | 383 |
| acres.. | 50 373 | 141 | 1 015 | 7 533 | 13 913 | 14 771 | 13 000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 610 | 4 | 28 | 91 | 129 | 143 | 215 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 21 218 | 65 | 2 315 | 2 747 | 3 528 | 5 157 | 7 406 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 2 818 | 19 | 98 | 398 | 603 | 612 | 1 088 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 44 017 | 204 | 1 765 | 5 345 | 12 142 | 7 112 | 17 449 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 1 274 | 20 | 67 | 289 | 324 | 265 | 309 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 86 372 | 1 787 | 3 854 | 16 320 | 28 346 | 17 295 | 18 770 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 1 256 | 20 | 67 | 285 | 322 | 259 | 303 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 85 744 | (D) | (D) | 16 155 | 28 299 | 17 119 | 18 551 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 12 |
| acres.. | 857 | 628 | (D) | (D) | 165 | 47 | 176 | 219 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 17 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 1 785 | (D) | (D) | 513 | 492 | 348 | 362 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 3 854 | 40 | 191 | 631 | 824 | 802 | 1 366 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 3 478 390 | 46 145 | 202 274 | 620 633 | 1 116 549 | 636 105 | 856 684 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 902 540 | 1 153 637 | 1 059 028 | 983 570 | 1 355 035 | 793 148 | 627 148 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 5 803 | 4 474 | 6 647 | 5 794 | 6 125 | 5 741 | 5 405 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 163 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 23 | 104 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 143 | – | 13 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 67 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 133 | – | 6 | 17 | 39 | 21 | 50 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 291 | – | 12 | 61 | 51 | 45 | 122 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 266 | – | 4 | 81 | 39 | 67 | 75 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 1 317 | 16 | 67 | 189 | 256 | 297 | 492 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 664 | 7 | 18 | 124 | 150 | 137 | 228 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 529 | 10 | 37 | 73 | 149 | 115 | 145 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 254 | 2 | 10 | 47 | 86 | 45 | 64 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 94 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 29 | 16 | 19 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 3 855 | 40 | 191 | 631 | 824 | 802 | 1 367 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 302 482 | 4 097 | 14 777 | 59 366 | 90 703 | 62 586 | 70 952 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 258 | – | 17 | 43 | 27 | 56 | 115 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 497 | 5 | 18 | 47 | 81 | 90 | 256 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 656 | 5 | 22 | 97 | 106 | 130 | 296 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 946 | 10 | 31 | 143 | 174 | 206 | 382 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 627 | 4 | 56 | 124 | 189 | 128 | 126 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 460 | 7 | 21 | 101 | 120 | 115 | 96 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 332 | 9 | 23 | 57 | 105 | 61 | 77 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 79 | – | 3 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 19 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 3 513 | 40 | 161 | 601 | 793 | 757 | 1 161 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 10 377 | 148 | 447 | 1 914 | 3 048 | 1 951 | 2 869 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 3 572 | 30 | 177 | 588 | 742 | 740 | 1 295 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 11 256 | 107 | 487 | 1 955 | 2 795 | 2 260 | 3 652 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 2 609 | 14 | 120 | 470 | 585 | 507 | 913 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 5 659 | 47 | 220 | 1 034 | 1 373 | 1 096 | 1 889 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 2 359 | 26 | 110 | 364 | 519 | 520 | 820 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 5 597 | 60 | 267 | 921 | 1 422 | 1 164 | 1 763 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 2 175 | 16 | 92 | 342 | 494 | 468 | 763 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 4 225 | 35 | 182 | 665 | 1 044 | 899 | 1 400 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 794 | 15 | 52 | 139 | 194 | 169 | 225 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 1 372 | 25 | 85 | 256 | 378 | 265 | 363 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 498 | 4 | 33 | 82 | 159 | 83 | 137 |
| number.. | 786 | 596 | 6 | 44 | 98 | 183 | 100 | 165 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 1 082 | 12 | 71 | 145 | 242 | 230 | 382 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 1 285 | 20 | 74 | 177 | 273 | 279 | 462 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 935 | 16 | 58 | 116 | 195 | 164 | 386 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 1 116 | 16 | 64 | 138 | 233 | 213 | 452 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 2 634 | 35 | 137 | 459 | 560 | 519 | 924 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 332 663 | 7 709 | 15 958 | 65 848 | 104 437 | 66 429 | 72 282 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 1 300 | 19 | 84 | 292 | 362 | 216 | 327 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 117 563 | 856 | 8 241 | 21 513 | 43 677 | 19 684 | 23 592 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 184 | 3 | 13 | 59 | 42 | 20 | 47 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 10 085 | 28 | 386 | 3 728 | 1 804 | 1 952 | 2 187 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 812 | 13 | 42 | 206 | 203 | 144 | 204 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 62 976 | 585 | 2 296 | 11 958 | 18 973 | 15 513 | 13 651 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 1 590 | 32 | 77 | 296 | 406 | 278 | 501 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 244 190 | 6 053 | 10 676 | 44 431 | 84 722 | 43 321 | 54 987 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 135 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 42 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 8 111 | 340 | 156 | 1 068 | 3 304 | 2 011 | 1 232 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 790 | – | 27 | 168 | 259 | 219 | 117 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | – | 226 | 2 505 | 4 679 | 3 691 | 2 187 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 3 691 | 6 | 148 | 713 | 1 163 | 985 | 676 |
| acres.. | 24 775 | 39 | 690 | 3 700 | 6 792 | 6 799 | 6 755 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 815 | 2 | 53 | 213 | 260 | 185 | 102 |
| acres.. | 6 593 | (D) | (D) | 1 331 | 1 807 | 1 846 | 1 251 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 787 | 2 | 52 | 208 | 247 | 179 | 99 |
| acres.. | 6 364 | (D) | (D) | 1 256 | 1 713 | 1 797 | 1 248 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 52 | – | 3 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 3 |
| acres.. | 229 | – | 8 | 75 | 94 | 49 | 3 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 53 | – | 2 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| acres.. | 640 | – | (D) | (D) | 151 | 206 | 173 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 5 239 | 21 | 310 | 1 012 | 1 594 | 1 328 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 1 924 726 | 3 220 | 77 907 | 385 777 | 544 939 | 556 586 | 356 297 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 367 384 | 153 333 | 251 313 | 381 203 | 341 869 | 419 116 | 365 808 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 8 994 | 21 184 | 8 261 | 12 213 | 8 368 | 9 622 | 7 145 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 547 | – | 35 | 82 | 186 | 119 | 125 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 269 | – | 47 | 39 | 81 | 58 | 44 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 288 | 8 | 20 | 85 | 55 | 77 | 43 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 472 | – | 36 | 103 | 148 | 79 | 106 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 525 | – | 38 | 110 | 158 | 145 | 74 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 081 | 13 | 105 | 449 | 673 | 515 | 326 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 713 | – | 12 | 97 | 190 | 208 | 206 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 283 | – | 16 | 36 | 83 | 106 | 42 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 49 | – | 1 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 5 239 | 21 | 310 | 1 012 | 1 594 | 1 328 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 134 132 | 367 | 8 092 | 25 983 | 39 627 | 33 590 | 26 473 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 775 | – | 57 | 164 | 192 | 167 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 958 | – | 30 | 178 | 294 | 261 | 195 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 348 | 8 | 86 | 240 | 448 | 366 | 200 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 456 | 13 | 90 | 261 | 463 | 384 | 245 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 516 | – | 38 | 117 | 140 | 115 | 106 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 150 | – | 8 | 48 | 53 | 24 | 17 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 28 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 14 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 3 862 | 9 | 225 | 732 | 1 201 | 1 030 | 665 |
| number.. | 5 831 | 10 | 339 | 1 033 | 1 884 | 1 496 | 1 069 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 4 678 | 21 | 263 | 901 | 1 444 | 1 185 | 864 |
| number.. | 9 014 | 65 | 492 | 1 694 | 2 752 | 2 219 | 1 792 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 526 | 8 | 210 | 700 | 1 116 | 890 | 602 |
| number.. | 5 471 | 32 | 273 | 1 046 | 1 711 | 1 380 | 1 029 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 2 436 | 21 | 137 | 442 | 722 | 625 | 489 |
| number.. | 3 543 | 33 | 219 | 648 | 1 041 | 839 | 763 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 196 | 21 | 133 | 404 | 622 | 568 | 448 |
| number.. | 2 991 | 21 | 191 | 573 | 820 | 726 | 660 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 466 | 12 | 20 | 63 | 191 | 89 | 91 |
| number.. | 552 | 12 | 28 | 75 | 221 | 113 | 103 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 168 | – | 8 | 40 | 51 | 62 | 7 |
| number.. | 190 | – | 8 | 53 | 53 | 67 | 9 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 373 | 1 | 69 | 257 | 462 | 387 | 197 |
| number.. | 1 664 | (D) | (D) | 319 | 564 | 457 | 245 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 900 | – | 53 | 150 | 277 | 272 | 148 |
| number.. | 985 | – | 53 | 168 | 302 | 301 | 161 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 20 | 185 | 533 | 630 | 515 | 416 |
| acres on which used.. | 40 963 | 64 | 3 488 | 8 902 | 9 439 | 10 786 | 8 284 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 606 | – | 70 | 101 | 178 | 166 | 91 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 380 | – | 1 790 | 605 | 1 988 | 2 462 | 1 535 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 41 | – | – | 2 | 12 | 17 | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 644 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 201 | 260 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 366 | 8 | 15 | 77 | 107 | 101 | 58 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 699 | 40 | 70 | 417 | 599 | 947 | 626 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 786 | 12 | 77 | 199 | 249 | 142 | 107 |
| acres on which used.. | 20 035 | 24 | 2 765 | 5 336 | 4 520 | 3 076 | 4 314 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 51 | – | – | 4 | 17 | 12 | 18 |
| acres on which used.. | 238 | – | – | 5 | 35 | 132 | 66 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 3 920 | 33 | 164 | 596 | 822 | 838 | 1 467 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 2 472 | 9 | 77 | 315 | 418 | 532 | 1 121 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 1 110 | 15 | 45 | 172 | 313 | 262 | 303 |
| Tenants | 644 | 338 | 9 | 42 | 109 | 91 | 44 | 43 |
| White | 8 963 | 3 855 | 32 | 160 | 581 | 803 | 825 | 1 454 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 2 427 | 9 | 74 | 307 | 407 | 520 | 1 110 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 1 102 | 15 | 45 | 170 | 310 | 261 | 301 |
| Tenants | 631 | 326 | 8 | 41 | 104 | 86 | 44 | 43 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 13 |
| Full owners | 106 | 45 | – | 3 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| Part owners | 19 | 8 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tenants | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 467 | 3 586 | 24 | 123 | 489 | 731 | 794 | 1 425 |
| acres | 522 834 | 332 878 | (D) | (D) | 42 193 | 83 532 | 70 826 | 122 307 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 457 | 3 582 | 24 | 122 | 487 | 731 | 794 | 1 424 |
| acres | 490 830 | 319 724 | 2 666 | 10 982 | 40 529 | 80 617 | 69 426 | 115 504 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 257 | 1 456 | 24 | 87 | 281 | 408 | 309 | 347 |
| acres | 346 239 | 293 661 | 5 887 | 16 534 | 66 917 | 95 533 | 51 912 | 56 878 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 5 730 | 154 | 268 | 1 245 | 1 788 | 1 052 | 1 223 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 244 | 1 448 | 24 | 87 | 281 | 404 | 306 | 346 |
| acres | 341 770 | 290 564 | 5 762 | 16 338 | 66 727 | 94 657 | 50 728 | 56 352 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 795 | 305 | 2 | 11 | 43 | 62 | 51 | 136 |
| acres | 36 473 | 16 251 | (D) | (D) | 1 854 | 3 791 | 2 584 | 7 329 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 3 102 | 21 | 104 | 433 | 637 | 677 | 1 230 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 547 | 7 | 49 | 123 | 118 | 110 | 140 |
| Not reported | 585 | 271 | 5 | 11 | 40 | 67 | 51 | 97 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 3 920 | 33 | 164 | 596 | 822 | 838 | 1 467 |
| Other | 5 181 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 2 729 | 21 | 98 | 369 | 543 | 576 | 1 122 |
| Any | 5 188 | 781 | 9 | 54 | 171 | 213 | 173 | 161 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 374 | 3 | 23 | 78 | 96 | 84 | 90 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | 209 | 5 | 12 | 47 | 59 | 53 | 33 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 198 | 1 | 19 | 46 | 58 | 36 | 38 |
| Not reported | 410 | 410 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 66 | 89 | 184 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | 88 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 137 | 5 | 33 | 41 | 25 | 21 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 375 | 1 | 50 | 128 | 83 | 70 | 43 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 2 604 | – | 33 | 304 | 547 | 605 | 1 115 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 23.9 | 2.9 | 7.0 | 11.8 | 18.0 | 23.7 | 34.6 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 716 | 23 | 34 | 93 | 150 | 128 | 288 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 33 | 33 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 164 | – | 164 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 596 | – | – | 596 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 403 | – | – | – | 403 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 419 | – | – | – | 419 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 388 | – | – | – | – | 388 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 450 | – | – | – | – | 450 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 477 | – | – | – | – | – | 477 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 990 | – | – | – | – | – | 990 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 58.2 | 21.7 | 31.2 | 40.1 | 49.5 | 59.7 | 73.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 3 268 | 32 | 135 | 484 | 645 | 717 | 1 255 |
| Female | 1 356 | 652 | 1 | 29 | 112 | 177 | 121 | 212 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 7 604 | 3 032 | 23 | 127 | 407 | 578 | 670 | 1 227 |
| acres | 531 363 | 359 050 | 5 178 | 20 335 | 54 686 | 91 712 | 78 275 | 108 864 |
| Partnership ... farms | 635 | 356 | 3 | 16 | 63 | 89 | 58 | 127 |
| acres | 129 055 | 106 246 | (D) | (D) | 15 429 | 35 071 | 16 352 | 34 608 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 702 | 451 | 6 | 18 | 100 | 137 | 92 | 98 |
| acres | 133 718 | 115 958 | 1 254 | 2 587 | 24 416 | 44 575 | 17 377 | 25 749 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 9 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 693 | 447 | 6 | 18 | 98 | 136 | 92 | 97 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 81 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| acres | 15 223 | 10 486 | (D) | (D) | 2 614 | 2 007 | 3 497 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 73 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 79 | 37 | – | 1 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| acres | 23 241 | 18 548 | – | (D) | 10 111 | 1 909 | 4 653 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 5 181 | 14 | 235 | 1 044 | 1 627 | 1 332 | 929 |
| Full owners | 4 385 | 5 | 161 | 813 | 1 378 | 1 176 | 852 |
| Part owners | 490 | 3 | 25 | 132 | 159 | 119 | 52 |
| Tenants | 306 | 6 | 49 | 99 | 90 | 37 | 25 |
| White | 5 108 | 14 | 231 | 1 032 | 1 597 | 1 313 | 921 |
| Full owners | 4 324 | 5 | 158 | 806 | 1 353 | 1 157 | 845 |
| Part owners | 479 | 3 | 24 | 127 | 155 | 119 | 51 |
| Tenants | 305 | 6 | 49 | 99 | 89 | 37 | 25 |
| Black and other races | 73 | – | 4 | 12 | 30 | 19 | 8 |
| Full owners | 61 | – | 3 | 7 | 25 | 19 | 7 |
| Part owners | 11 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Tenants | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 4 881 | 8 | 186 | 948 | 1 538 | 1 295 | 906 |
| acres | 189 956 | 344 | 4 144 | 27 831 | 54 479 | 53 094 | 50 064 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 4 875 | 8 | 186 | 945 | 1 537 | 1 295 | 904 |
| acres | 171 106 | 344 | 3 777 | 25 338 | 49 985 | 49 040 | 42 622 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 801 | 9 | 74 | 232 | 250 | 157 | 79 |
| acres | 52 578 | 260 | 4 375 | 14 842 | 16 816 | 10 676 | 5 609 |
| landlords | 1 719 | 10 | 166 | 491 | 556 | 348 | 148 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 796 | 9 | 74 | 231 | 249 | 156 | 77 |
| acres | 51 206 | 260 | 4 362 | 14 550 | 16 401 | 10 228 | 5 405 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 490 | – | 20 | 72 | 134 | 121 | 143 |
| acres | 20 222 | – | 380 | 2 785 | 4 909 | 4 502 | 7 646 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 4 017 | 8 | 149 | 822 | 1 308 | 1 033 | 697 |
| Not on farm operated | 850 | 6 | 59 | 162 | 253 | 208 | 162 |
| Not reported | 314 | – | 27 | 60 | 66 | 91 | 70 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 5 181 | 14 | 235 | 1 044 | 1 627 | 1 332 | 929 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 774 | 1 | 21 | 69 | 127 | 174 | 382 |
| Any | 4 407 | 13 | 214 | 975 | 1 500 | 1 158 | 547 |
| 1 to 99 days | 307 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 75 | 84 | 85 |
| 100 to 199 days | 820 | 1 | 35 | 152 | 266 | 212 | 154 |
| 200 days or more | 3 280 | 10 | 165 | 776 | 1 159 | 862 | 308 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 183 | 1 | 36 | 63 | 56 | 17 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 311 | 4 | 43 | 116 | 98 | 33 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 778 | 1 | 74 | 272 | 242 | 141 | 48 |
| 10 years or more | 3 116 | – | 34 | 459 | 1 041 | 920 | 662 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.5 | 3.8 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 13.9 | 19.4 | 27.9 |
| Not reported | 793 | 8 | 48 | 134 | 190 | 221 | 192 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 235 | – | 235 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 044 | – | – | 1 044 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 730 | – | – | – | 730 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 897 | – | – | – | 897 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 757 | – | – | – | – | 757 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 575 | – | – | – | – | 575 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 375 | – | – | – | – | – | 375 |
| 70 years and over | 554 | – | – | – | – | – | 554 |
| Average age | 53.3 | 21.9 | 31.2 | 40.3 | 49.6 | 58.9 | 72.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4 477 | 12 | 207 | 894 | 1 407 | 1 187 | 770 |
| Female | 704 | 2 | 28 | 150 | 220 | 145 | 159 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 61 | – | 2 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 4 572 | 11 | 212 | 907 | 1 450 | 1 189 | 803 |
| acres | 172 313 | 391 | 7 286 | 30 426 | 52 256 | 44 330 | 37 624 |
| Partnership ... farms | 279 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 81 | 64 | 73 |
| acres | 22 809 | 213 | 98 | 2 906 | 6 613 | 7 548 | 5 431 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 251 | – | 15 | 70 | 64 | 66 | 36 |
| acres | 17 760 | – | 755 | 4 737 | 3 251 | 5 584 | 3 433 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 246 | – | 14 | 69 | 63 | 65 | 35 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 37 | – | – | 9 | 16 | 9 | 3 |
| acres | 4 737 | – | – | 1 147 | 2 044 | 1 259 | 287 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 31 | – | – | 6 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 42 | – | – | 8 | 16 | 4 | 14 |
| acres | 4 693 | – | – | 672 | 2 222 | 547 | 1 252 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 56 | – | 3 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 17 |
| number.. | 97 | 69 | – | 3 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 20 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 81 | – | 5 | 24 | 31 | 11 | 10 |
| number.. | 206 | 163 | – | 5 | 44 | 62 | 32 | 20 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 676 | 5 | 32 | 123 | 136 | 148 | 232 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 1 318 | 8 | 45 | 181 | 243 | 272 | 569 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 285 | 1 | 16 | 39 | 50 | 65 | 114 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 305 | – | 12 | 36 | 65 | 54 | 138 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 267 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 40 | 63 | 118 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 182 | 4 | 11 | 37 | 44 | 29 | 57 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 134 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 40 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 115 | – | 6 | 10 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 316 | 5 | 14 | 38 | 84 | 83 | 92 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 216 | 3 | 9 | 53 | 56 | 40 | 55 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 85 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 15 | 13 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 21 | – | – | 6 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | 533 | 8 | 17 | 69 | 94 | 107 | 238 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 685 | 13 | 31 | 113 | 153 | 145 | 230 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 249 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 46 | 50 | 113 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 859 | 8 | 42 | 180 | 185 | 171 | 273 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 461 | – | 16 | 39 | 74 | 95 | 237 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 461 | – | 16 | 39 | 74 | 95 | 237 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | 196 | – | 3 | 19 | 17 | 44 | 113 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | 48 | – | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 25 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 198 | 2 | 15 | 35 | 48 | 58 | 40 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 40 | – | 2 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 16 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 86 | – | 6 | 12 | 24 | 16 | 28 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | 84 | – | – | 7 | 22 | 19 | 36 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 481 | 1 | 20 | 88 | 142 | 112 | 118 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 764 | 7 | 37 | 100 | 137 | 183 | 300 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 44 752 | 488 | 2 445 | 6 999 | 12 255 | 12 214 | 10 351 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 231 | 1 | 13 | 32 | 29 | 43 | 113 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | 269 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 42 | 69 | 125 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | 124 | – | 6 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 37 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | 87 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 19 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 47 | – | 2 | 4 | 19 | 17 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 615 | 7 | 31 | 82 | 112 | 152 | 231 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 24 263 | 318 | 1 420 | 3 765 | 6 846 | 6 651 | 5 263 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 419 | 5 | 16 | 48 | 62 | 97 | 191 |
| number.. | 12 192 | 6 494 | (D) | (D) | 895 | 1 274 | 1 265 | 2 542 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 230 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 28 | 51 | 108 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | 169 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 43 | 74 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | 13 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 247 | 4 | 17 | 42 | 59 | 68 | 57 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 17 769 | (D) | (D) | 2 870 | 5 572 | 5 386 | 2 721 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | 50 | – | 1 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | 99 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 29 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | 52 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 10 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 3 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 497 | 5 | 27 | 73 | 100 | 126 | 166 |
| number.. | 17 918 | 15 338 | 131 | 866 | 2 732 | 4 320 | 4 441 | 2 848 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 511 | 6 | 17 | 62 | 90 | 117 | 219 |
| number.. | 8 492 | 5 151 | 39 | 159 | 502 | 1 089 | 1 122 | 2 240 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 26 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| number.. | 28 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 43 | – | – | (D) | 29 | 5 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 573 | 3 | 91 | 357 | 532 | 375 | 215 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 2 489 | 6 | 98 | 497 | 757 | 663 | 468 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 304 | 1 | 17 | 42 | 86 | 90 | 68 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 301 | 4 | 16 | 48 | 91 | 72 | 70 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 179 | – | 2 | 34 | 57 | 52 | 34 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 104 | – | 2 | 24 | 32 | 22 | 24 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 60 | – | 2 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 57 | – | 2 | 9 | 22 | 13 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 86 | – | 4 | 14 | 31 | 20 | 17 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 22 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 469 | 5 | 30 | 102 | 140 | 96 | 96 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 470 | 2 | 25 | 122 | 123 | 112 | 86 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 198 | – | 9 | 22 | 74 | 53 | 40 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 472 | 2 | 65 | 331 | 469 | 354 | 251 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 872 | 1 | 46 | 137 | 268 | 240 | 180 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 872 | 1 | 46 | 137 | 268 | 240 | 180 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 424 | 4 | 20 | 75 | 115 | 114 | 96 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 154 | – | 3 | 31 | 57 | 45 | 18 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 78 | – | 5 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 102 | – | 4 | 20 | 35 | 23 | 20 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 234 | – | 6 | 32 | 84 | 72 | 40 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 699 | – | 21 | 148 | 241 | 201 | 88 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 939 | 5 | 39 | 194 | 297 | 246 | 158 |
| number.. | 11 891 | 104 | 462 | 2 662 | 3 271 | 3 353 | 2 039 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 621 | – | 22 | 138 | 209 | 155 | 97 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 285 | 5 | 17 | 47 | 77 | 83 | 56 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 22 | – | – | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 639 | 3 | 27 | 137 | 193 | 171 | 108 |
| number.. | 5 970 | 33 | 211 | 1 141 | 1 517 | 1 885 | 1 183 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 620 | 3 | 25 | 133 | 191 | 166 | 102 |
| number.. | 5 698 | (D) | (D) | 1 056 | 1 493 | 1 852 | 1 096 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 449 | 1 | 18 | 106 | 140 | 114 | 70 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 161 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 47 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 49 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 15 |
| number.. | 272 | (D) | (D) | 85 | 24 | 33 | 87 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 31 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 10 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 387 | 5 | 21 | 83 | 119 | 99 | 60 |
| number.. | 2 580 | 43 | 144 | 578 | 845 | 609 | 361 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 615 | 4 | 27 | 118 | 194 | 169 | 103 |
| number.. | 3 341 | 28 | 107 | 943 | 909 | 859 | 495 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 709 | 7 | 33 | 89 | 128 | 171 | 281 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 17 536 | 110 | 810 | 2 707 | 4 637 | 4 964 | 4 308 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 6 023 | 47 | 231 | 874 | 1 707 | 1 541 | 1 623 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 434 | 4 | 24 | 67 | 83 | 100 | 156 |
| number.. | 11 458 | 9 609 | 64 | 473 | 1 542 | 2 334 | 2 958 | 2 238 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | 1 482 | 14 | 54 | 210 | 354 | 430 | 420 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 519 | 5 | 24 | 60 | 98 | 136 | 196 |
| number.. | 11 904 | 7 927 | 46 | 337 | 1 165 | 2 303 | 2 006 | 2 070 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | 4 541 | 34 | 176 | 664 | 1 352 | 1 112 | 1 203 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 134 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 36 | 51 |
| number.. | 2 497 | 1 648 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 436 | 514 | 587 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | 1 197 | (D) | (D) | 56 | 306 | 404 | 409 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 161 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 27 | 43 | 65 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 19 371 | (D) | (D) | 761 | 7 498 | 6 725 | 1 952 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | 114 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 35 | 46 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | 16 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | 9 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 11 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 6 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | 67 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 27 |
| number.. | 2 368 | 1 779 | (D) | (D) | 199 | 304 | (D) | 161 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 146 | – | 7 | 14 | 24 | 40 | 61 |
| number.. | 20 821 | 17 592 | – | (D) | 562 | 7 194 | (D) | 1 791 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 136 | – | 12 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 58 |
| number.. | 40 396 | 32 861 | – | (D) | (D) | 12 945 | 11 751 | 2 875 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 3 630 | – | (D) | 298 | 1 519 | 1 257 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | 13 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 4 729 | 770 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 317 |
| $1,000.. | 142 | 23 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | 71 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 29 |
| number.. | 2 644 | 2 016 | (D) | (D) | 355 | 361 | (D) | 176 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 26 |
| number.. | 1 253 | 930 | (D) | (D) | 184 | 185 | (D) | 93 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| number.. | 1 391 | 1 086 | (D) | (D) | 171 | 176 | (D) | 83 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 246 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 54 | 53 | 100 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 4 776 | (D) | (D) | 379 | 1 089 | 1 038 | 2 016 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 183 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 42 | 42 | 70 |
| number.. | 7 163 | 2 634 | (D) | (D) | 244 | 631 | 589 | 1 022 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 200 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 46 | 46 | 77 |
| number.. | 11 630 | 5 712 | (D) | (D) | 281 | 795 | 2 947 | 1 448 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 188 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 37 | 44 | 79 |
| number.. | 8 824 | 3 234 | (D) | (D) | 296 | 789 | 664 | 1 299 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | 23 035 | (D) | (D) | 1 628 | 6 244 | 4 432 | 9 130 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 870 | 5 | 39 | 147 | 211 | 197 | 271 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 10 877 | 21 | 461 | 2 551 | 2 695 | 2 270 | 2 879 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 272 | – | 8 | 66 | 84 | 53 | 61 |
| number.. | 2 355 | 1 384 | – | 27 | 369 | 290 | 402 | 296 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 192 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 41 | 45 | 62 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 1 701 | (D) | (D) | 433 | 380 | 471 | 361 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 17 |
| number.. | 3 561 | 2 517 | (D) | (D) | 197 | 96 | 2 085 | 125 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 307 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 69 | 63 | 128 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 259 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 855 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | 287 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 62 | 60 | 121 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | 14 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 301 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 69 | 62 | 125 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | 2 066 999 | (D) | 259 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 804 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 52 | – | – | 10 | 12 | 10 | 20 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 282 | (D) | 234 | 1 051 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 75 | – | 6 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 20 |
| number.. | (D) | 864 801 | – | 140 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 530 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | 25 | – | – | 7 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 40 712 | 24 330 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 677 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 22 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| number.. | 193 | 80 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 10 | 20 | 17 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | 18 | – | – | 9 | 3 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 69 263 | 68 315 | – | – | 40 145 | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 797 | 5 | 31 | 158 | 255 | 209 | 139 |
| number.. | 5 826 | 44 | 232 | 1 131 | 1 390 | 1 623 | 1 406 |
| $1,000.. | 2 917 | 14 | 103 | 514 | 664 | 786 | 836 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 299 | 2 | 15 | 57 | 95 | 70 | 60 |
| number.. | 1 849 | (D) | (D) | 291 | 640 | 481 | 319 |
| $1,000.. | 450 | (D) | (D) | 72 | 158 | 124 | 73 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 615 | 3 | 23 | 129 | 192 | 165 | 103 |
| number.. | 3 977 | (D) | (D) | 840 | 750 | 1 142 | 1 087 |
| $1,000.. | 2 467 | (D) | (D) | 442 | 505 | 662 | 763 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 218 | – | 6 | 52 | 78 | 56 | 26 |
| number.. | 849 | – | 30 | 229 | 214 | 273 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 630 | – | 21 | 161 | 172 | 201 | 74 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 270 | – | 22 | 72 | 79 | 76 | 21 |
| number.. | 3 818 | – | 273 | 1 375 | 496 | 685 | 989 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 246 | – | 18 | 63 | 78 | 73 | 14 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 9 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 8 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 80 | – | 9 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 9 |
| number.. | 589 | – | 112 | 240 | 61 | 123 | 53 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 249 | – | 20 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 19 |
| number.. | 3 229 | – | 161 | 1 135 | 435 | 562 | 936 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 214 | – | 18 | 54 | 73 | 51 | 18 |
| number.. | 7 535 | – | 228 | 3 410 | 1 126 | 1 835 | 936 |
| $1,000.. | 593 | – | 23 | 189 | 180 | 104 | 97 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 3 959 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 539 | – |
| $1,000.. | 119 | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | 62 | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 80 | – | 8 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 9 |
| number.. | 628 | – | 19 | 330 | 53 | 169 | 57 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 69 | – | 6 | 22 | 17 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | 323 | – | 8 | 165 | 31 | 89 | 30 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 52 | – | 6 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 6 |
| number.. | 305 | – | 11 | 165 | 22 | 80 | 27 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 444 | 1 | 12 | 96 | 157 | 115 | 63 |
| number.. | 8 373 | (D) | (D) | 1 342 | 3 572 | 2 013 | 1 180 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 343 | – | 7 | 72 | 128 | 91 | 45 |
| number.. | 4 529 | – | 74 | 706 | 2 005 | 1 130 | 614 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 384 | 1 | 8 | 76 | 139 | 105 | 55 |
| number.. | 5 918 | (D) | (D) | 922 | 2 295 | 1 636 | 846 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 322 | – | 6 | 65 | 124 | 85 | 42 |
| number.. | 5 590 | – | 88 | 755 | 2 671 | 1 314 | 762 |
| pounds of wool.. | 39 874 | – | 751 | 5 539 | 19 641 | 8 618 | 5 325 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 435 | 3 | 40 | 301 | 508 | 393 | 190 |
| number.. | 11 740 | 5 | 740 | 2 560 | 3 668 | 3 031 | 1 736 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 369 | – | 15 | 84 | 119 | 112 | 39 |
| number.. | 971 | – | 54 | 157 | 360 | 282 | 118 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 312 | – | 10 | 81 | 122 | 75 | 24 |
| number.. | 2 339 | – | 115 | 442 | 1 007 | 594 | 181 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 117 | – | 6 | 30 | 49 | 22 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 044 | – | 49 | 191 | 491 | 236 | 77 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 520 | 2 | 25 | 127 | 168 | 128 | 70 |
| number.. | 22 104 | (D) | (D) | 4 283 | 6 910 | 5 696 | 4 575 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 516 | 2 | 25 | 127 | 168 | 126 | 68 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 512 | 2 | 25 | 126 | 166 | 127 | 66 |
| number.. | 19 909 | (D) | (D) | 3 958 | 5 790 | 5 369 | 4 188 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 80 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 20 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 195 | (D) | (D) | 325 | 1 120 | 327 | 387 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 123 | – | 5 | 23 | 51 | 29 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 1 315 | (D) | 2 589 | 2 342 | 1 560 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 54 | – | 3 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| number.. | 16 382 | – | 45 | (D) | (D) | 624 | 378 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 52 | – | 3 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 8 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 32 | – | 3 | 9 | 13 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 113 | – | 3 | 25 | 51 | 34 | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 2 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| number.. | 948 | – | (D) | 136 | 339 | 124 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 705 | 10 | 30 | 116 | 161 | 146 | 242 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 78 685 | 1 992 | 3 631 | 14 264 | 26 609 | 12 554 | 19 635 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 8 584 398 | 223 471 | 372 323 | 1 600 148 | 3 019 608 | 1 401 743 | 1 967 105 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 21 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 4 764 | (D) | (D) | 691 | 2 187 | (D) | 1 270 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 228 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 31 | 49 | 105 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 241 | 4 | 11 | 42 | 49 | 55 | 80 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 149 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 44 | 33 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 300 | 4 | 18 | 50 | 68 | 77 | 83 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | 19 241 | 242 | 1 292 | 2 988 | 5 665 | 5 964 | 3 090 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | 288 406 | 4 010 | 18 500 | 44 952 | 87 285 | 88 568 | 45 091 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 7 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 146 | 129 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | 154 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 38 | 33 | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 12 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 402 | 6 | 21 | 72 | 100 | 81 | 122 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 34 233 | 825 | 1 361 | 6 505 | 11 320 | 7 218 | 7 004 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 1 985 623 | 49 999 | 83 617 | 347 238 | 667 636 | 455 381 | 381 752 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 699 | 2 580 | (D) | (D) | 582 | 1 505 | 223 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 106 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 36 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 83 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 19 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 26 | 1 | – | 6 | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 614 | 8 | 18 | 92 | 128 | 131 | 237 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 104 249 | 1 377 | 3 879 | 19 171 | 34 943 | 20 742 | 24 137 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 3 250 808 | 48 563 | 123 608 | 591 783 | 1 093 511 | 655 184 | 738 159 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 12 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 6 708 | (D) | (D) | 1 215 | 3 091 | 801 | 1 195 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | 110 | – | 2 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 65 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 230 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 43 | 110 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 151 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 33 | 44 | 35 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 68 | – | 1 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 10 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 19 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | 2 468 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 846 | 817 | 374 |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | 635 403 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 220 012 | 212 340 | 81 886 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | 1 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 831 | 553 | 330 |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 63 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 14 |
| acres.. | 877 | 841 | (D) | (D) | 245 | 237 | 87 | 170 |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 173 648 | (D) | (D) | 55 031 | 46 239 | 19 751 | 30 205 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| acres.. | 761 | 735 | (D) | (D) | 234 | 189 | 84 | 126 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 1 341 | 9 | 51 | 167 | 238 | 304 | 572 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 74 469 | 778 | 4 033 | 13 570 | 16 390 | 15 681 | 24 017 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 158 467 | 2 440 | 9 383 | 29 116 | 37 594 | 35 848 | 44 086 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | 750 | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | 420 | 175 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 618 | 2 | 21 | 67 | 88 | 141 | 299 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 498 | 4 | 18 | 56 | 99 | 109 | 212 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 182 | 3 | 11 | 32 | 37 | 46 | 53 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 36 | – | – | 9 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | 7 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 546 | 5 | 26 | 74 | 115 | 125 | 201 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | 18 693 | 204 | 977 | 2 736 | 4 783 | 4 407 | 5 586 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | 52 339 | 1 032 | 2 685 | 8 011 | 13 936 | 13 043 | 13 632 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | 275 | 157 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 82 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 405 | 4 | 34 | 100 | 110 | 93 | 64 |
| acres.. | 10 567 | 90 | 1 547 | 2 135 | 2 118 | 2 938 | 1 739 |
| bushels.. | 987 702 | 8 200 | 140 744 | 177 303 | 196 022 | 299 861 | 165 572 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | – | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| acres.. | 242 | – | (D) | 50 | 121 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 294 | 2 | 25 | 72 | 80 | 67 | 48 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 90 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 18 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 67 | – | 4 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 323 | – | 33 | 171 | 231 | 724 | 164 |
| tons, green.. | 12 290 | – | 367 | 2 286 | 2 337 | 5 290 | 2 010 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 17 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 58 | – | 4 | 23 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 139 | – | 8 | 39 | 45 | 31 | 16 |
| acres.. | 3 871 | – | 329 | 1 086 | 1 283 | 717 | 456 |
| bushels.. | 205 518 | – | 15 285 | 54 636 | 73 928 | 35 886 | 25 783 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 119 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 83 | – | 3 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 53 | – | 5 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 300 | 3 | 18 | 67 | 96 | 59 | 57 |
| acres.. | 12 308 | 65 | 637 | 2 453 | 3 772 | 2 479 | 2 902 |
| bushels.. | 348 265 | 2 685 | 14 906 | 64 938 | 110 872 | 76 909 | 77 955 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 291 | – | (D) | (D) | 201 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 151 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 50 | 29 | 31 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 112 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 37 | 19 | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 35 | – | – | 7 | 9 | 11 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 32 | – | – | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| acres.. | 38 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 22 | 7 |
| cwt.. | 6 209 | – | – | 544 | 703 | 4 380 | 582 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 16 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 13 | – |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 37 | – | (D) | 17 | (D) | – | 10 |
| bushels.. | 6 310 | – | (D) | (D) | 540 | – | 2 570 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 25 | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | – | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 681 | 7 | 66 | 296 | 537 | 464 | 311 |
| acres.. | 40 054 | 149 | 1 597 | 6 513 | 13 529 | 11 183 | 7 083 |
| tons, dry.. | 65 792 | 323 | 3 000 | 11 210 | 23 230 | 16 931 | 11 098 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | – | 1 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 271 | – | (D) | 82 | 90 | 89 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 228 | 4 | 44 | 218 | 394 | 346 | 222 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 391 | 3 | 19 | 65 | 124 | 99 | 81 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 54 | – | 3 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 421 | 1 | 27 | 87 | 139 | 107 | 60 |
| acres.. | 6 198 | (D) | (D) | 1 482 | 2 118 | 1 376 | 824 |
| tons, dry.. | 13 709 | (D) | (D) | 3 047 | 4 923 | 3 083 | 1 764 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 118 | – | (D) | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 1 577 | 948 | 16 | 50 | 160 | 209 | 199 | 314 |
| | acres | 63 414 | 58 680 | 1 140 | 3 287 | 11 144 | 20 071 | 12 474 | 10 563 |
| Irrigated | farms | 793 | 569 | 14 | 37 | 115 | 146 | 127 | 130 |
| | acres | 48 336 | 46 105 | 1 057 | 2 554 | 9 046 | 15 621 | 9 906 | 7 922 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 608 | 217 | – | 4 | 24 | 27 | 51 | 111 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 523 | 324 | 4 | 21 | 58 | 53 | 57 | 131 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 275 | 241 | 6 | 16 | 45 | 76 | 52 | 46 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 114 | 110 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 12 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 57 | 56 | – | 2 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 14 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 702 | 434 | 5 | 25 | 70 | 95 | 102 | 137 |
| | acres | 12 837 | 11 736 | 307 | 738 | 1 968 | 3 910 | 2 208 | 2 604 |
| Irrigated | farms | 295 | 221 | 2 | 15 | 41 | 53 | 55 | 55 |
| | acres | 8 723 | 8 438 | (D) | (D) | 1 374 | 2 715 | 1 634 | 1 900 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 748 | 457 | 9 | 29 | 71 | 93 | 105 | 150 |
| | acres | 4 266 | 3 938 | 194 | 108 | 777 | 1 435 | 876 | 548 |
| Irrigated | farms | 399 | 280 | 8 | 19 | 51 | 69 | 70 | 63 |
| | acres | 3 421 | 3 252 | 193 | 63 | 664 | 1 275 | 734 | 323 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 577 | 273 | – | 11 | 42 | 45 | 63 | 112 |
| | acres | 13 459 | 12 243 | – | 407 | 2 753 | 2 471 | 2 482 | 4 131 |
| Irrigated | farms | 140 | 91 | – | 5 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 30 |
| | acres | 7 060 | 6 784 | – | 94 | 1 741 | 1 428 | 1 457 | 2 064 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 347 | 117 | – | 3 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 54 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 142 | 71 | – | 4 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 31 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 49 | 47 | – | 2 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 16 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 29 | 28 | – | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 10 | 10 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Apples | farms | 439 | 199 | – | 8 | 28 | 37 | 45 | 81 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 3 750 | 3 183 | – | 111 | 399 | 727 | 594 | 1 353 |
| | pounds | 37 593 837 | 36 885 446 | – | 1 268 508 | 4 193 944 | 6 044 255 | 8 016 457 | 17 362 282 |
| Peaches | farms | 255 | 156 | – | 8 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 56 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 8 378 | 8 096 | – | 286 | 2 064 | 1 562 | 1 621 | 2 563 |
| | pounds | 61 815 287 | 61 489 396 | – | 2 802 516 | 16 505 662 | 14 312 525 | 12 128 886 | 15 739 807 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 539 | 310 | 2 | 20 | 44 | 68 | 59 | 117 |
| | acres | 11 951 | 10 864 | (D) | (D) | 1 173 | 3 159 | 2 050 | 3 812 |
| Irrigated | farms | 282 | 188 | 2 | 13 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 58 |
| | acres | 9 823 | 9 354 | (D) | (D) | 1 053 | 2 871 | 1 447 | 3 359 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 629 | 2 | 32 | 169 | 181 | 146 | 99 |
| | acres | 4 734 | (D) | (D) | 905 | 1 037 | 1 760 | 756 |
| Irrigated | farms | 224 | 1 | 15 | 71 | 61 | 51 | 25 |
| | acres | 2 231 | (D) | (D) | 375 | 426 | 1 052 | 275 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 391 | 1 | 19 | 101 | 128 | 80 | 62 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 199 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 43 | 53 | 28 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 34 | – | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 268 | – | 17 | 65 | 72 | 64 | 50 |
| | acres | 1 102 | – | 66 | 180 | 330 | 298 | 227 |
| Irrigated | farms | 74 | – | 7 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 6 |
| | acres | 285 | – | 16 | 39 | 110 | 72 | 48 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 291 | 1 | 13 | 81 | 86 | 65 | 45 |
| | acres | 328 | (D) | (D) | 78 | 93 | 111 | 32 |
| Irrigated | farms | 119 | – | 9 | 47 | 24 | 27 | 12 |
| | acres | 169 | – | 11 | 51 | 32 | 63 | 11 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 304 | – | 9 | 46 | 118 | 87 | 44 |
| | acres | 1 216 | – | 28 | 254 | 427 | 364 | 143 |
| Irrigated | farms | 49 | – | – | 10 | 22 | 14 | 3 |
| | acres | 276 | – | – | 144 | 54 | 74 | 5 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 230 | – | 8 | 38 | 88 | 60 | 36 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 71 | – | 1 | 7 | 30 | 25 | 8 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples | farms | 240 | – | 5 | 38 | 93 | 71 | 33 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 567 | – | 9 | 65 | 239 | 187 | 67 |
| | pounds | 708 391 | – | (D) | (D) | 339 258 | 196 975 | 50 737 |
| Peaches | farms | 99 | – | 2 | 19 | 38 | 27 | 13 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 282 | – | (D) | 146 | 73 | 43 | (D) |
| | pounds | 325 891 | – | (D) | (D) | 156 032 | 126 027 | 7 684 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 229 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 74 | 48 | 45 |
| | acres | 1 087 | (D) | (D) | 206 | 382 | 195 | 252 |
| Irrigated | farms | 94 | – | 5 | 15 | 37 | 19 | 18 |
| | acres | 469 | – | 35 | 92 | 180 | 55 | 107 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 2 249 | 3 807 | 589 | 606 | 446 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 24.7 | 41.8 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 4.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 13 205 | 84 239 | 34 243 | 50 325 | 51 354 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 6 | 22 | 58 | 83 | 115 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 2 249 | 3 807 | 589 | 606 | 446 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 52 899 | 112 547 | 50 335 | 41 978 | 29 255 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 23 521 | 29 563 | 85 458 | 69 271 | 65 594 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | 498 | 881 | 86 | 65 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | 599 | 897 | 77 | 72 | 34 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 264 | 568 | 101 | 99 | 43 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 269 | 474 | 97 | 103 | 76 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | 224 | 351 | 55 | 88 | 73 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 90 | 89 | 17 | 19 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | 96 | 177 | 40 | 32 | 51 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | 29 | 64 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 74 | 145 | 41 | 35 | 31 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | 68 | 86 | 42 | 48 | 33 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 22 | 37 | 16 | 28 | 25 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 66 | 375 | 128 | 143 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 64 | 970 | 694 | 1 100 | 1 532 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 40 | 177 | 61 | 67 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 30 | 424 | 253 | 365 | 506 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 7 | 47 | 22 | 33 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 5 | 101 | 59 | 138 | 205 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 20 | 158 | 61 | 75 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 23 | 416 | 337 | 574 | 787 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 179 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 527 | (D) | 10 | 14 | (D) | 10 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | – | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | – | (D) | 9 | (D) | 3 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | (D) | 15 | 23 | 16 | 21 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 178 | 908 | 173 | 211 | 184 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 179 | 1 727 | 537 | 967 | 1 314 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 323 | 599 | 124 | 118 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 2 356 | 13 440 | 7 992 | 14 947 | 12 809 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 1 | 59 | 40 | 66 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | (D) | 7 006 | (D) | 14 249 | 12 133 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 149 | 286 | 55 | 47 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | (D) | 3 130 | 2 761 | 2 386 | 2 416 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | (D) | 1 506 | 2 351 | 2 064 | 2 045 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 1 063 | 1 185 | 153 | 122 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 44 518 | 83 583 | 19 760 | 19 528 | 8 922 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 162 | 193 | 47 | 36 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 36 536 | 74 835 | 18 822 | 18 738 | 8 418 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 26 | 42 | 12 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | (D) | 133 | 35 | 96 | 275 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 229 | 301 | 27 | 34 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 557 | 1 978 | (D) | 1 130 | 31 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | 204 | (D) | (D) | 1 090 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | (D) | 336 | (D) | 594 | 751 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 463 | 716 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 223 | 489 | 81 | 140 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 416 | 1 132 | 230 | 614 | 482 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | – | – | – | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 286 | 194 | 172 | 402 | 238 | 90 | 22 |
| percent.. | 3.1 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 1.0 | .2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 45 223 | 38 413 | 40 844 | 143 401 | 159 862 | 115 819 | 55 672 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 198 | 237 | 357 | 672 | 1 287 | 2 531 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 286 | 194 | 172 | 402 | 238 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 49 146 | 26 972 | 31 451 | 108 801 | 98 298 | 59 132 | 36 567 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 171 839 | 139 032 | 182 856 | 270 648 | 413 015 | 657 019 | 1 662 126 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 23 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 8 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 25 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 4 | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 43 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 34 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 9 | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 21 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 7 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 29 | 18 | 21 | 70 | 32 | 4 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 28 | 27 | 29 | 92 | 97 | 18 | 3 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 19 | 18 | 16 | 55 | 30 | 34 | 3 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 15 | 13 | 13 | 34 | 23 | 12 | 7 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 3 | 4 | – | 21 | 20 | 14 | 3 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 108 | 78 | 82 | 220 | 166 | 73 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 704 | 1 603 | 2 021 | 8 696 | 15 930 | 15 298 | 6 187 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 11 | 75 | 115 | 63 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 373 | 652 | 5 678 | 14 853 | 15 070 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 57 | 43 | 48 | 138 | 125 | 52 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 550 | 766 | 839 | 3 997 | 7 813 | 6 617 | 2 181 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 41 | 30 | 31 | 106 | 111 | 55 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 199 | 175 | 205 | 1 072 | 1 839 | 2 179 | 651 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 64 | 45 | 50 | 140 | 124 | 57 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 908 | 641 | 923 | 3 502 | 5 928 | 6 162 | 3 101 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | 9 | 123 | 43 | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 | (D) | 27 | 58 | 96 | 192 | 108 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 6 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 29 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 12 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 28 | 16 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 37 | 5 | 20 | 40 | 106 | 77 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 101 | 49 | 58 | 131 | 84 | 34 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 974 | 553 | 598 | 1 853 | 1 852 | 1 398 | 345 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | 437 | 762 | 924 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 74 | 41 | 36 | 96 | 50 | 22 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 11 643 | 10 089 | 8 391 | 30 162 | 18 092 | 13 191 | 7 396 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 37 | 29 | 28 | 66 | 30 | 19 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 10 991 | 9 837 | 8 227 | 29 549 | 17 817 | 13 144 | 7 396 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 27 | 25 | 27 | 48 | 30 | 11 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 4 110 | 3 687 | 4 714 | 14 531 | 29 920 | 12 998 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 3 843 | 3 516 | 4 618 | 14 188 | 29 770 | 12 928 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 54 | 33 | 30 | 64 | 32 | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 23 635 | 7 528 | (D) | 20 009 | 14 696 | 11 611 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 23 325 | (D) | 10 651 | 19 496 | 14 410 | 11 585 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 17 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 155 | 356 | 266 | 1 237 | 3 116 | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 931 | 2 976 | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 15 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 191 | 226 | (D) | (D) | 271 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 19 | 16 | 19 | 78 | 47 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 631 | 1 954 | 2 562 | 13 100 | 11 654 | 2 920 | 435 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 14 | 16 | 75 | 45 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 502 | 13 020 | (D) | 2 920 | 435 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 73 | 60 | 64 | 146 | 88 | 23 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 415 | 418 | 557 | 2 284 | 1 460 | 743 | 191 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | 958 | 522 | 502 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 91 | 130 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 407 | 531 | (D) | 42 | 290 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | 189 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 175 | 312 | 35 | 44 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | 146 | 292 | 46 | 94 | 50 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 344 | 461 | 70 | 42 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | 3 256 | 5 295 | 830 | 480 | 384 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | 1 944 | 3 037 | (D) | 307 | 255 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 636 | 467 | 686 | 113 | 105 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 765 | 3 084 | 1 458 | 1 977 | 1 911 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 2 256 | 3 884 | 533 | 606 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 32 285 | 76 493 | 38 769 | 30 203 | 24 010 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 14 311 | 19 694 | 72 737 | 49 841 | 54 818 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 399 | 717 | 80 | 108 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 830 | 2 150 | (D) | 264 | 382 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 375 | 642 | 75 | 103 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 22 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 837 | 1 326 | 186 | 236 | 175 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 1 773 | 3 792 | (D) | 1 064 | 887 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 765 | 1 217 | 173 | 213 | 125 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 69 | 101 | 8 | 18 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 472 | 751 | 104 | 125 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 921 | 2 548 | (D) | 620 | 540 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 448 | 672 | 99 | 118 | 72 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | 22 | 74 | 1 | 3 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 973 | 1 684 | 285 | 318 | 264 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 3 240 | 7 030 | 2 638 | 2 445 | 1 496 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 764 | 1 298 | 151 | 118 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 110 | 243 | 88 | 126 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 63 | 87 | 33 | 54 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 1 031 | 1 818 | 341 | 349 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 413 | 1 513 | 795 | 1 705 | 1 289 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 1 017 | 1 775 | 306 | 260 | 223 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 14 | 43 | 33 | 76 | 56 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | – | – | 1 | 12 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 674 | 1 157 | 240 | 306 | 207 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 200 | 1 050 | 476 | 1 087 | 972 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 674 | 1 129 | 215 | 243 | 147 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | – | 26 | 25 | 56 | 53 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | – | – | – | 6 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 1 981 | 3 652 | 520 | 586 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 2 475 | 4 675 | 1 436 | 1 966 | 1 254 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 1 901 | 3 541 | 473 | 522 | 363 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 66 | 85 | 38 | 58 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 1 659 | 3 016 | 404 | 522 | 344 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 773 | 1 548 | 416 | 521 | 502 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 777 | 1 902 | 359 | 340 | 326 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 268 | 1 087 | 400 | 426 | 372 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 93 | 149 | 33 | 29 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 675 | 746 | 282 | 611 | 61 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 988 | 1 877 | 367 | 412 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 759 | 1 294 | 339 | 408 | 318 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | 52 | 361 | 235 | 852 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 14 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 6 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 23 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 489 | 282 | 2 401 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 402 | (D) | 2 323 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 | 25 | 21 | 53 | 27 | 9 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | 1 284 | 1 197 | 3 348 | 1 524 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 306 | 183 | 187 | 362 | 227 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 39 724 | 21 314 | 28 351 | 79 857 | 73 645 | 41 337 | 27 337 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 129 816 | 116 472 | 151 608 | 220 601 | 324 427 | 459 302 | 1 242 586 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 39 | 35 | 39 | 96 | 68 | 14 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 938 | 307 | (D) | 2 174 | 1 070 | 165 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 24 | 31 | 30 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 101 | 72 | 74 | 160 | 94 | 23 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 294 | 1 147 | 1 318 | 9 706 | 3 589 | 1 088 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 64 | 44 | 55 | 38 | 41 | 8 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | 10 | 6 | 59 | 17 | 5 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 13 | 16 | 9 | 52 | 26 | 8 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 66 | 54 | 38 | 129 | 73 | 19 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 820 | 737 | 716 | 8 065 | 2 598 | 694 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 32 | 30 | 22 | 36 | 27 | 7 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 20 | 9 | 10 | 51 | 18 | 4 | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 12 | 14 | 5 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 193 | 127 | 160 | 321 | 211 | 78 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 3 747 | 1 190 | 2 500 | 3 976 | 4 669 | 2 833 | 1 506 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 | 36 | 38 | 53 | 18 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 89 | 47 | 71 | 116 | 39 | 6 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 36 | 30 | 40 | 105 | 121 | 32 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | 8 | 4 | 31 | 18 | 21 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 9 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 217 | 158 | 142 | 317 | 213 | 87 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 1 301 | 1 419 | 1 468 | 5 729 | 6 222 | 4 862 | 1 538 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 162 | 88 | 48 | 71 | 31 | 4 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 43 | 56 | 82 | 175 | 79 | 16 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | 9 | 7 | 51 | 72 | 29 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 31 | 38 | 11 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 212 | 123 | 135 | 287 | 191 | 81 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 1 276 | 1 207 | 1 146 | 4 086 | 4 498 | 2 980 | 1 510 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 159 | 63 | 82 | 148 | 39 | 10 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 40 | 41 | 36 | 88 | 102 | 22 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 11 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 297 | 182 | 177 | 361 | 227 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 1 781 | 1 173 | 1 231 | 3 286 | 3 625 | 2 010 | 1 023 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 236 | 136 | 111 | 165 | 64 | 13 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 51 | 37 | 60 | 164 | 122 | 48 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 4 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 264 | 142 | 168 | 328 | 207 | 84 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 658 | 410 | 439 | 1 229 | 1 217 | 542 | 453 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 253 | 166 | 160 | 310 | 205 | 82 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 564 | 405 | 499 | 1 375 | 1 585 | 1 017 | 385 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 24 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 19 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 34 | 50 | (D) | 117 | 139 | 41 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 277 | 152 | 165 | 331 | 224 | 88 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 524 | 307 | (D) | 565 | 684 | 409 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 1 257 | 2 193 | 351 | 441 | 321 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 1 087 | 2 004 | 940 | 820 | 613 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 841 | 998 | 1 727 | 260 | 307 | 194 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 373 | 226 | 412 | 65 | 89 | 94 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 470 | 31 | 50 | 23 | 44 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 497 | 957 | 195 | 284 | 211 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 8 266 | 18 563 | 9 939 | 9 253 | 6 543 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 618 | 366 | 659 | 106 | 173 | 118 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 70 | 176 | 34 | 46 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 432 | 35 | 81 | 44 | 43 | 28 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 228 | 20 | 26 | 7 | 17 | 19 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 118 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 189 | 345 | 86 | 117 | 112 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 666 | 1 301 | 431 | 591 | 524 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 455 | 874 | 174 | 248 | 192 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 1 163 | 2 639 | 980 | 1 161 | 1 175 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 126 | 312 | 49 | 65 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 274 | 1 688 | 791 | 494 | 875 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 345 | 98 | 154 | 30 | 24 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 256 | 17 | 123 | 13 | 26 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 41 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 1 705 | 3 009 | 442 | 481 | 385 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 2 810 | 5 885 | 1 890 | 2 310 | 1 759 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 819 | 1 589 | 2 758 | 386 | 343 | 266 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 176 | 108 | 233 | 47 | 126 | 114 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 176 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 594 | 217 | 527 | 103 | 131 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 212 | 589 | 155 | 252 | 247 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 830 | 156 | 425 | 56 | 59 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 53 | 82 | 45 | 62 | 54 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 315 | 610 | 127 | 134 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 1 653 | 3 789 | 1 114 | 881 | 825 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 078 | 204 | 380 | 94 | 84 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 753 | 107 | 210 | 28 | 43 | 55 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 128 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 252 | 488 | 97 | 93 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 1 257 | 2 662 | 975 | 644 | 669 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 56 | 85 | 17 | 18 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 107 | 215 | 53 | 41 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 598 | 88 | 174 | 24 | 28 | 51 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | – | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 38 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 97 | 228 | 41 | 65 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 396 | 1 128 | 140 | 237 | 156 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 238 | 30 | 99 | 13 | 15 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 361 | 46 | 96 | 21 | 31 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 88 | 267 | 77 | 132 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 239 | 643 | 193 | 442 | 320 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 81 | 257 | 70 | 105 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 182 | 3 | – | 1 | 12 | 7 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 121 | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 2 111 | 3 674 | 503 | 546 | 415 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 4 328 | 9 685 | 1 519 | 2 416 | 2 157 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 548 | 1 851 | 3 117 | 420 | 340 | 265 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 354 | 240 | 446 | 75 | 165 | 83 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 456 | 16 | 96 | 7 | 40 | 56 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 102 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 1 889 | 3 263 | 457 | 559 | 421 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 4 485 | 13 436 | 3 855 | 4 804 | 4 393 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 297 | 1 721 | 2 956 | 378 | 414 | 304 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 042 | 138 | 228 | 52 | 104 | 74 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 238 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 19 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 188 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 18 | 15 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 164 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 258 | 138 | 127 | 330 | 211 | 85 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 701 | 550 | 488 | 1 718 | 1 466 | 694 | 420 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 146 | 46 | 42 | 70 | 43 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 83 | 62 | 54 | 154 | 88 | 37 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 24 | 26 | 29 | 100 | 67 | 35 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 154 | 87 | 103 | 249 | 146 | 77 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 11 373 | 6 598 | 8 201 | 21 094 | 21 160 | 12 448 | 9 430 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 57 | 24 | 38 | 52 | 17 | 7 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 46 | 18 | 12 | 69 | 47 | 19 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 23 | 23 | 29 | 58 | 40 | 23 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 23 | 15 | 20 | 44 | 22 | 13 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 5 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 6 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 89 | 58 | 68 | 180 | 120 | 67 | 19 |
| workers.. | 566 | 463 | 439 | 1 438 | 899 | 443 | 376 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 123 | 65 | 82 | 185 | 116 | 58 | 15 |
| workers.. | 956 | 644 | 808 | 1 664 | 1 980 | 1 153 | 802 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 39 | 26 | 9 | 51 | 27 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 457 | 629 | (D) | 2 057 | 1 035 | 226 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 | 7 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 4 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 258 | 160 | 162 | 333 | 222 | 87 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 2 540 | 1 317 | 1 655 | 4 815 | 4 906 | 3 174 | 1 427 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 161 | 94 | 78 | 88 | 44 | 11 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 76 | 51 | 70 | 194 | 117 | 32 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 | 12 | 12 | 39 | 40 | 27 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 10 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 114 | 62 | 53 | 152 | 81 | 39 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 529 | 254 | 377 | 947 | 1 146 | 442 | 618 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 16 | 28 | 16 | 27 | 8 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 86 | 19 | 23 | 78 | 30 | 19 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 | 12 | 12 | 37 | 32 | 9 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 135 | 64 | 65 | 185 | 149 | 61 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 113 | 546 | 623 | 4 280 | 3 005 | 1 719 | 1 936 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 86 | 26 | 38 | 57 | 40 | 9 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 39 | 34 | 23 | 104 | 78 | 29 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 85 | 40 | 42 | 132 | 108 | 44 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 703 | 437 | 445 | 2 042 | 2 232 | 1 051 | 729 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 | – | 10 | 2 | 8 | – | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 40 | 9 | 13 | 38 | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 28 | 27 | 17 | 77 | 57 | 23 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 66 | 29 | 29 | 103 | 82 | 37 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 409 | 108 | 177 | 2 237 | 773 | 668 | 1 207 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 13 | 11 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 36 | 8 | 15 | 44 | 35 | 9 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 | 10 | 8 | 28 | 38 | 19 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 118 | 86 | 67 | 217 | 172 | 65 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 922 | 422 | 545 | 2 763 | 3 465 | 2 629 | 1 058 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 73 | 65 | 37 | 104 | 51 | 4 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 30 | 13 | 12 | 45 | 31 | 5 | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | 7 | 14 | 56 | 54 | 18 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 38 | 12 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 269 | 162 | 170 | 314 | 196 | 80 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 1 883 | 964 | 910 | 2 580 | 2 150 | 1 199 | 830 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 163 | 86 | 85 | 118 | 76 | 24 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 47 | 48 | 66 | 114 | 50 | 19 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 55 | 26 | 16 | 69 | 46 | 25 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 12 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 304 | 167 | 169 | 362 | 227 | 89 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 7 870 | 3 593 | 6 227 | 10 646 | 11 640 | 4 868 | 3 736 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 198 | 86 | 84 | 106 | 40 | 10 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 63 | 50 | 44 | 150 | 107 | 25 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 | 5 | 15 | 48 | 27 | 27 | 6 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 | 16 | 14 | 33 | 26 | 14 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 21 | 10 | 12 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 2 256 | 3 884 | 533 | 606 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 17 998 | 35 708 | 9 060 | 11 791 | 5 737 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 7 978 | 9 194 | 16 998 | 19 457 | 13 098 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 1 033 | 1 554 | 214 | 268 | 183 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 23 751 | 33 544 | 54 975 | 55 746 | 46 928 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 222 | 291 | 26 | 27 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 441 | 644 | 67 | 115 | 74 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 273 | 456 | 66 | 62 | 63 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 97 | 163 | 55 | 64 | 40 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 1 223 | 2 330 | 319 | 338 | 255 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 5 345 | 7 047 | 8 478 | 9 317 | 11 180 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 220 | 353 | 38 | 38 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | 839 | 1 569 | 227 | 218 | 126 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 161 | 393 | 52 | 73 | 91 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 24 | 96 | 39 | 49 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 121 | 145 | 76 | 119 | 88 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 331 | 875 | 137 | 154 | 142 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 546 | 1 651 | 181 | 467 | 732 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 66 | 150 | 16 | 13 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 115 | 631 | 14 | 40 | 463 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 102 | 247 | 49 | 51 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 293 | 454 | 96 | 249 | 112 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 150 | 485 | 72 | 80 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | 70 | 292 | 45 | 131 | 34 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 32 | 68 | 35 | 33 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 68 | 274 | 25 | 48 | 122 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 868 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 1 869 | 3 493 | 555 | 577 | 438 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 8 175 | 52 467 | 21 519 | 32 108 | 34 694 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 1 619 | 2 976 | 500 | 538 | 415 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 5 818 | 34 171 | 14 851 | 22 767 | 25 404 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 1 619 | 2 976 | 404 | 329 | 158 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | – | – | 96 | 209 | 175 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | – | – | – | – | 82 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 464 | 1 347 | 210 | 241 | 199 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 1 779 | 13 215 | 4 333 | 5 739 | 6 541 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 69 | 225 | 60 | 58 | 37 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 161 | 1 262 | 772 | 1 046 | 478 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 30 | 122 | 18 | 23 | 29 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 47 | 591 | 200 | 275 | 256 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 13 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 24 | 185 | 168 | 190 | 183 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 142 | 436 | 88 | 97 | 86 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 346 | 3 043 | 1 195 | 2 091 | 1 832 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 397 | 1 692 | 351 | 376 | 284 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 933 | 14 600 | 7 358 | 11 740 | 10 603 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 75 | 376 | 50 | 65 | 59 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | (D) | 2 529 | 693 | 1 046 | 1 515 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 339 | 1 429 | 321 | 344 | 250 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | (D) | 12 071 | 6 665 | 10 694 | 9 088 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 306 | 183 | 187 | 362 | 227 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 9 320 | 4 687 | 3 134 | 27 450 | 23 988 | 17 795 | 9 230 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 30 456 | 25 615 | 16 757 | 75 829 | 105 673 | 197 718 | 419 540 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 174 | 91 | 88 | 241 | 165 | 71 | 17 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 67 984 | 68 527 | 59 112 | 130 723 | 161 245 | 275 479 | 554 530 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 16 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 58 | 21 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 7 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 60 | 26 | 37 | 93 | 56 | 15 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 40 | 33 | 26 | 108 | 94 | 48 | 13 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 132 | 92 | 99 | 121 | 62 | 19 | 5 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 19 013 | 16 831 | 20 892 | 33 507 | 42 221 | 92 863 | 39 426 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 67 | 37 | 65 | 42 | 11 | – | 1 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 50 | 32 | 26 | 66 | 30 | 8 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 31 | 36 | 34 | 133 | 92 | 47 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 100 | 118 | 503 | 644 | 688 | 245 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 129 | 70 | 65 | 152 | 77 | 34 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 334 | 442 | 307 | 643 | 762 | 491 | 180 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 21 | 10 | 24 | 41 | 41 | 20 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 51 | 160 | 18 | 138 | 387 | 370 | 138 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 47 | 18 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 112 | 36 | (D) | 137 | 72 | 16 | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 44 | 31 | 37 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 65 | 87 | (D) | 149 | 63 | 22 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 55 | 29 | 18 | 63 | 35 | 17 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 106 | 159 | 75 | 219 | 240 | 83 | 20 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | 16 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 | (D) | – | 254 | 667 | 1 037 | 625 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 13 | 17 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 4 | (D) | – | 170 | 427 | 818 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | 68 | (D) | 161 | 404 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 283 | 193 | 169 | 397 | 238 | 89 | 21 |
| acres.. | 30 660 | 28 132 | 28 443 | 105 725 | 124 038 | 90 382 | 38 585 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 271 | 182 | 165 | 388 | 232 | 89 | 21 |
| acres.. | 24 437 | 20 820 | 23 130 | 88 639 | 108 781 | 82 829 | 33 540 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 63 | 36 | 20 | 33 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 80 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 7 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 128 | 91 | 69 | 89 | 13 | 5 | – |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 18 | 47 | 237 | 84 | 7 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 118 | 20 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 52 | 8 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 108 | 75 | 67 | 158 | 76 | 21 | 5 |
| acres.. | 3 724 | 3 509 | 3 123 | 9 840 | 7 529 | 2 860 | 2 172 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 36 | 29 | 28 | 43 | 30 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | 927 | 1 489 | 809 | 1 616 | 2 471 | 727 | 1 713 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 13 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 3 |
| acres.. | 208 | 137 | 349 | 1 240 | 1 692 | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 102 | 158 | 41 | 533 | 256 | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 50 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 54 | 23 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 262 | 2 019 | 991 | 3 857 | 3 309 | (D) | (D) |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 190 | 117 | 122 | 253 | 144 | 52 | 13 |
| acres.. | 8 499 | 5 927 | 8 453 | 21 994 | 20 693 | 15 431 | 8 143 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 34 | 22 | 17 | 52 | 20 | 11 | 4 |
| acres.. | 870 | 671 | 383 | 2 471 | 1 412 | 1 077 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 170 | 105 | 117 | 234 | 134 | 46 | 12 |
| acres.. | 7 629 | 5 256 | 8 070 | 19 523 | 19 281 | 14 354 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 270 | 575 | 92 | 93 | 82 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 1 157 | 5 963 | 1 774 | 1 988 | 2 033 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 1 438 | 2 810 | 429 | 447 | 349 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 2 940 | 11 209 | 3 592 | 4 489 | 4 024 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 603 | 723 | 127 | 123 | 91 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 1 493 | 5 318 | 3 158 | 4 666 | 4 636 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 591 | 699 | 121 | 123 | 90 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 1 433 | 5 083 | 3 067 | 4 532 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | 27 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| acres.. | 857 | 60 | 235 | 91 | 134 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 9 | 389 | 132 | 321 | 126 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 2 256 | 3 884 | 533 | 605 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 417 784 | 1 231 324 | 213 782 | 376 684 | 319 486 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 185 188 | 317 025 | 401 092 | 622 619 | 729 421 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 31 053 | 14 258 | 6 881 | 7 451 | 6 412 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 391 | 271 | 21 | 19 | 8 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 211 | 150 | 29 | 6 | 6 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 202 | 173 | 15 | 18 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 245 | 425 | 53 | 19 | 15 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 277 | 454 | 27 | 17 | 12 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 843 | 1 742 | 240 | 237 | 101 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 67 | 492 | 131 | 153 | 191 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 19 | 158 | 11 | 127 | 82 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 19 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 2 256 | 3 884 | 533 | 606 | 438 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 52 365 | 104 141 | 25 524 | 26 337 | 25 095 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 425 | 468 | 30 | 77 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 492 | 699 | 68 | 63 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 553 | 1 040 | 139 | 113 | 49 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 528 | 1 111 | 150 | 185 | 187 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 196 | 389 | 86 | 106 | 61 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 44 | 144 | 44 | 45 | 51 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 12 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 1 722 | 3 005 | 441 | 519 | 368 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 2 554 | 4 895 | 863 | 1 057 | 990 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 1 864 | 3 552 | 518 | 579 | 433 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 3 287 | 7 238 | 1 408 | 1 391 | 1 249 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 1 511 | 2 613 | 404 | 411 | 329 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 2 278 | 4 370 | 820 | 754 | 701 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 763 | 1 971 | 332 | 366 | 297 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 1 009 | 2 868 | 588 | 637 | 548 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 676 | 1 813 | 311 | 350 | 265 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 835 | 2 536 | 491 | 547 | 420 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 141 | 284 | 72 | 79 | 109 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 174 | 332 | 97 | 90 | 128 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 14 | 90 | 44 | 62 | 41 |
| number.. | 786 | 14 | 102 | 44 | 63 | 42 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 378 | 890 | 162 | 189 | 172 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 461 | 1 052 | 185 | 215 | 215 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 77 | 596 | 150 | 173 | 166 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 77 | 626 | 160 | 179 | 187 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 994 | 1 809 | 340 | 348 | 287 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 3 098 | 18 150 | 9 508 | 14 633 | 16 561 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 320 | 628 | 113 | 161 | 128 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 790 | 5 851 | 2 813 | 5 954 | 6 524 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 22 | 53 | 21 | 27 | 19 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 72 | 583 | 574 | 729 | 504 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 189 | 382 | 80 | 123 | 93 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 455 | 3 169 | 1 673 | 3 446 | 3 295 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 261 | 646 | 159 | 242 | 165 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 856 | 7 348 | 5 519 | 9 998 | 8 947 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 25 | 48 | 13 | 18 | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | (D) | 361 | 285 | 239 | 206 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 58 | 33 | 29 | 100 | 49 | 16 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 977 | 1 688 | (D) | 6 901 | 5 971 | 2 739 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 227 | 136 | 124 | 300 | 167 | 62 | 20 |
| acres.. | 4 087 | 2 666 | (D) | 8 781 | 9 160 | 7 267 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 84 | 58 | 51 | 115 | 67 | 37 | 10 |
| acres.. | 5 134 | 5 162 | 5 168 | 18 205 | 17 452 | 14 660 | 7 913 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 82 | 58 | 51 | 115 | 67 | 36 | 10 |
| acres.. | (D) | 5 095 | 5 168 | (D) | (D) | 14 484 | 7 913 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 67 | – | (D) | (D) | 176 | – |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 36 | 196 | (D) | 210 | 346 | 607 | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 306 | 183 | 187 | 362 | 227 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 237 313 | 166 539 | 220 209 | 529 861 | 813 624 | 668 649 | 207 860 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 775 532 | 910 049 | 1 177 588 | 1 463 704 | 3 584 247 | 7 429 439 | 9 448 191 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 4 928 | 4 635 | 4 877 | 4 065 | 5 383 | 5 773 | 3 734 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | 8 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 105 | 50 | 34 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 106 | 67 | 63 | 93 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 70 | 43 | 67 | 166 | 56 | 13 | – |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 9 | 11 | 21 | 58 | 117 | 35 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 38 | 17 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 306 | 183 | 187 | 362 | 227 | 90 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 21 407 | 16 919 | 21 377 | 49 752 | 44 872 | 30 321 | 18 504 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 | 1 | – | 4 | 9 | 2 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 46 | 11 | 6 | 14 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 19 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 12 | 3 | – |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | 67 | 35 | 36 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 79 | 41 | 42 | 109 | 23 | 10 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 49 | 21 | 39 | 88 | 68 | 16 | 1 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 20 | 13 | 38 | 66 | 84 | 39 | 7 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 12 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 279 | 169 | 182 | 355 | 224 | 90 | 21 |
| number.. | 851 | 507 | 647 | 1 582 | 1 244 | 606 | 412 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 296 | 171 | 171 | 335 | 221 | 89 | 21 |
| number.. | 994 | 598 | 638 | 1 474 | 1 119 | 611 | 263 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 211 | 118 | 103 | 239 | 124 | 56 | 16 |
| number.. | 506 | 265 | 263 | 628 | 297 | 189 | 59 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 229 | 145 | 135 | 273 | 186 | 77 | 21 |
| number.. | 488 | 333 | 375 | 846 | 822 | 422 | 204 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 196 | 138 | 125 | 245 | 166 | 67 | 19 |
| number.. | 368 | 268 | 281 | 603 | 505 | 234 | 128 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 87 | 44 | 68 | 155 | 141 | 62 | 18 |
| number.. | 120 | 65 | 94 | 243 | 317 | 188 | 76 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 34 | 27 | 48 | 122 | 115 | 55 | 14 |
| number.. | 43 | 32 | 65 | 144 | 144 | 70 | 23 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 132 | 81 | 86 | 191 | 131 | 33 | 10 |
| number.. | 146 | 96 | 119 | 239 | 160 | 45 | 16 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 150 | 75 | 94 | 184 | 128 | 32 | 10 |
| number.. | 171 | 96 | 151 | 229 | 163 | 47 | 15 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 217 | 158 | 142 | 317 | 213 | 87 | 21 |
| acres on which used.. | 14 500 | 16 278 | 19 963 | 67 921 | 90 483 | 73 098 | 29 433 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 80 | 75 | 60 | 164 | 108 | 54 | 15 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 208 | 7 404 | 7 148 | 25 545 | 26 564 | 21 376 | 11 766 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 12 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 372 | 1 490 | 807 | 2 388 | 2 009 | 701 | 500 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 63 | 44 | 35 | 90 | 46 | 24 | 9 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 435 | 4 967 | 4 021 | 14 046 | 9 899 | 11 231 | 6 038 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 181 | 110 | 121 | 247 | 160 | 72 | 12 |
| acres on which used.. | 11 448 | 11 748 | 13 594 | 51 119 | 68 828 | 58 281 | 16 539 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 28 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 785 | 458 | 272 | 1 414 | 1 705 | 2 423 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 2 249 | 3 807 | 589 | 606 | 446 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 2 055 | 3 253 | 417 | 409 | 278 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 67 | 375 | 112 | 142 | 134 |
| Tenants | 644 | 127 | 179 | 60 | 55 | 34 |
| White | 8 963 | 2 216 | 3 731 | 584 | 599 | 439 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 2 024 | 3 190 | 414 | 403 | 277 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 66 | 365 | 112 | 142 | 130 |
| Tenants | 631 | 126 | 176 | 58 | 54 | 32 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 33 | 76 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Full owners | 106 | 31 | 63 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Part owners | 19 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 4 |
| Tenants | 13 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 467 | 2 124 | 3 631 | 529 | 551 | 412 |
| acres | 522 834 | 15 851 | 84 886 | 30 365 | 43 444 | 40 793 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 457 | 2 122 | 3 628 | 529 | 551 | 412 |
| acres | 490 830 | 12 455 | 75 035 | 27 573 | 39 662 | 39 107 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 257 | 198 | 558 | 172 | 199 | 169 |
| acres | 346 239 | 1 159 | 9 558 | 7 197 | 11 359 | 12 675 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 248 | 983 | 368 | 441 | 437 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 244 | 194 | 554 | 172 | 197 | 168 |
| acres | 341 770 | 750 | 9 204 | 6 670 | 10 663 | 12 247 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 795 | 161 | 334 | 65 | 75 | 36 |
| acres | 36 473 | 3 805 | 10 205 | 3 319 | 4 478 | 2 114 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 1 787 | 3 091 | 424 | 470 | 323 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 326 | 490 | 120 | 98 | 92 |
| Not reported | 585 | 136 | 226 | 45 | 38 | 31 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 676 | 1 318 | 285 | 305 | 267 |
| Other | 5 181 | 1 573 | 2 489 | 304 | 301 | 179 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 660 | 1 260 | 267 | 251 | 208 |
| Any | 5 188 | 1 513 | 2 391 | 306 | 316 | 215 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 173 | 268 | 62 | 36 | 33 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | 301 | 456 | 62 | 76 | 40 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 1 039 | 1 667 | 182 | 204 | 142 |
| Not reported | 410 | 76 | 156 | 16 | 39 | 23 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | 76 | 129 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 141 | 201 | 21 | 20 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 333 | 509 | 75 | 62 | 49 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 1 357 | 2 351 | 381 | 401 | 304 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 16.1 | 18.4 | 22.5 | 23.0 | 23.7 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 342 | 617 | 99 | 110 | 64 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 123 | 143 | 33 | 28 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 480 | 678 | 81 | 84 | 71 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 316 | 437 | 57 | 75 | 47 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 352 | 563 | 79 | 81 | 50 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 293 | 501 | 68 | 64 | 59 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 230 | 434 | 87 | 62 | 56 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 174 | 373 | 59 | 66 | 49 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 273 | 664 | 123 | 142 | 103 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 53.3 | 55.9 | 57.2 | 57.6 | 58.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 1 798 | 3 198 | 502 | 529 | 400 |
| Female | 1 356 | 451 | 609 | 87 | 77 | 46 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | 29 | 49 | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 7 604 | 1 984 | 3 386 | 480 | 517 | 322 |
| acres | 531 363 | 11 864 | 74 074 | 27 986 | 42 912 | 37 072 |
| Partnership ... farms | 635 | 96 | 177 | 45 | 37 | 67 |
| acres | 129 055 | 518 | 4 227 | 2 559 | 3 060 | 7 794 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 702 | 151 | 206 | 51 | 34 | 47 |
| acres | 133 718 | 757 | 4 871 | 2 941 | 2 831 | 5 372 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 693 | 151 | 205 | 50 | 33 | 47 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 81 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 8 |
| acres | 15 223 | 40 | 617 | 162 | 1 100 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 73 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 79 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| acres | 23 241 | 26 | 450 | 595 | 422 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 286 | 194 | 172 | 402 | 238 | 90 | 22 |
| Full owners | 134 | 73 | 60 | 104 | 51 | 16 | 7 |
| Part owners | 116 | 92 | 93 | 241 | 152 | 64 | 12 |
| Tenants | 36 | 29 | 19 | 57 | 35 | 10 | 3 |
| White | 284 | 191 | 172 | 399 | 236 | 90 | 22 |
| Full owners | 134 | 72 | 60 | 103 | 51 | 16 | 7 |
| Part owners | 115 | 91 | 93 | 241 | 150 | 64 | 12 |
| Tenants | 35 | 28 | 19 | 55 | 35 | 10 | 3 |
| Black and other races | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Full owners | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Part owners | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Tenants | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 250 | 168 | 153 | 345 | 204 | 81 | 19 |
| acres | 33 276 | 24 663 | 25 756 | 81 001 | 72 155 | 43 041 | 27 603 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 250 | 165 | 153 | 345 | 203 | 80 | 19 |
| acres | 31 299 | 23 617 | 24 774 | 77 137 | 69 744 | 42 862 | 27 565 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 152 | 121 | 113 | 299 | 187 | 74 | 15 |
| acres | 13 994 | 14 883 | 16 220 | 67 702 | 90 368 | 72 957 | 28 167 |
| landlords | 386 | 364 | 325 | 1 267 | 1 396 | 917 | 317 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 152 | 121 | 112 | 298 | 187 | 74 | 15 |
| acres | 13 924 | 14 796 | 16 070 | 66 264 | 90 118 | 72 957 | 28 107 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 32 | 18 | 9 | 41 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 2 047 | 1 133 | 1 132 | 5 302 | 2 661 | 179 | 98 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 208 | 141 | 138 | 296 | 163 | 60 | 18 |
| Not on farm operated | 61 | 40 | 28 | 74 | 45 | 20 | 3 |
| Not reported | 17 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 30 | 10 | 1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 182 | 134 | 115 | 316 | 216 | 85 | 21 |
| Other | 104 | 60 | 57 | 86 | 22 | 5 | 1 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 159 | 113 | 91 | 248 | 162 | 67 | 17 |
| Any | 113 | 69 | 73 | 124 | 49 | 16 | 3 |
| 1 to 99 days | 14 | 14 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 6 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 days | 23 | 14 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 200 days or more | 76 | 41 | 41 | 57 | 21 | 8 | – |
| Not reported | 14 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 2 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 3 or 4 years | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 11 | – | – |
| 5 to 9 years | 33 | 25 | 13 | 37 | 12 | 5 | – |
| 10 years or more | 188 | 122 | 122 | 268 | 147 | 60 | 19 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.0 | 22.3 | 25.1 | 26.1 | 25.4 | 28.5 | 30.3 |
| Not reported | 46 | 32 | 28 | 80 | 64 | 24 | 3 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 13 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 6 | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 61 | 40 | 19 | 52 | 56 | 12 | 6 |
| 45 to 49 years | 34 | 17 | 32 | 62 | 31 | 22 | 3 |
| 50 to 54 years | 42 | 24 | 21 | 53 | 30 | 17 | 4 |
| 55 to 59 years | 24 | 21 | 29 | 53 | 23 | 9 | 1 |
| 60 to 64 years | 27 | 25 | 19 | 50 | 26 | 8 | 1 |
| 65 to 69 years | 19 | 17 | 17 | 46 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| 70 years and over | 62 | 39 | 27 | 63 | 34 | 8 | 6 |
| Average age | 55.0 | 55.5 | 55.5 | 55.7 | 53.6 | 51.7 | 56.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 264 | 180 | 160 | 376 | 230 | 87 | 21 |
| Female | 22 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 6 | – | – | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 209 | 129 | 116 | 266 | 152 | 41 | 2 |
| acres | 33 110 | 25 481 | (D) | 93 942 | 100 771 | 52 165 | (D) |
| Partnership ... farms | 36 | 26 | 28 | 56 | 35 | 23 | 9 |
| acres | 5 704 | 5 205 | 6 635 | 20 138 | 23 688 | 28 139 | 21 388 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 31 | 30 | 26 | 59 | 37 | 23 | 7 |
| acres | 4 899 | 5 970 | 6 028 | 21 448 | 26 111 | 32 175 | 20 315 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 29 | 29 | 26 | 58 | 37 | 21 | 7 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 429 | 576 | (D) | 3 528 | 4 092 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 7 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| acres | 1 081 | 1 181 | (D) | 4 345 | 5 200 | (D) | 7 364 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| number.. | 97 | 19 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| number.. | 206 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 5 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 2 249 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | – | 3 807 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | – | – | 589 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | – | – | – | 606 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | – | – | – | – | 446 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | 41 | 284 | 84 | 99 | 89 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 241 | 443 | 93 | 95 | 65 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 81 | 187 | 32 | 20 | 26 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 969 | 987 | 110 | 87 | 51 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 124 | 643 | 114 | 145 | 115 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 124 | 643 | 114 | 145 | 115 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | 128 | 276 | 42 | 59 | 39 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | 63 | 93 | 8 | 15 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 35 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 74 | 70 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | 107 | 174 | 12 | 13 | 6 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 383 | 583 | 78 | 46 | 32 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 255 | 606 | 94 | 150 | 125 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 1 845 | 4 734 | 1 212 | 3 152 | 2 955 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 218 | 445 | 42 | 50 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | 34 | 155 | 50 | 88 | 72 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 153 | 401 | 69 | 114 | 107 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 928 | 2 311 | 635 | 1 598 | 1 679 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 152 | 380 | 60 | 107 | 97 |
| number.. | 12 192 | (D) | 2 052 | (D) | 1 251 | 1 238 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 134 | 319 | 35 | 55 | 58 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | 18 | 60 | 25 | 52 | 37 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 5 | 45 | 12 | 18 | 17 |
| number.. | 18 041 | (D) | 259 | (D) | 347 | 441 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | – | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 98 | 219 | 46 | 82 | 69 |
| number.. | 17 918 | 436 | 1 082 | 294 | 684 | 740 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 162 | 376 | 67 | 115 | 79 |
| number.. | 8 492 | 481 | 1 341 | 283 | 870 | 536 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 8 | (D) | 4 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| number.. | 19 | 5 | 20 | 39 | 21 | 12 | 31 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 194 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 172 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 402 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 238 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 90 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 22 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 63 | 45 | 48 | 103 | 96 | 40 | 10 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 52 | 28 | 25 | 68 | 27 | 13 | 5 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 18 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 29 | 23 | 18 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 64 | 30 | 26 | 46 | 17 | 9 | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 64 | 30 | 26 | 46 | 17 | 9 | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 18 | 15 | 9 | 22 | 9 | 3 | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 18 | 16 | 16 | 74 | 42 | 7 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 14 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 75 | 59 | 65 | 150 | 94 | 24 | 6 |
| number.. | 3 322 | 3 197 | 3 693 | 14 483 | 11 771 | 4 786 | 1 493 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 14 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 39 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 17 | 6 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 19 | 15 | 15 | 44 | 16 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 44 | 31 | 4 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | 2 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 61 | 52 | 59 | 134 | 77 | 21 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 816 | 1 524 | 2 110 | 7 887 | 6 476 | 2 427 | 842 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 41 | 38 | 42 | 68 | 36 | 14 | 4 |
| number.. | 674 | 553 | 707 | 1 636 | 1 226 | 1 005 | 547 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 14 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 24 | 19 | 26 | 42 | 20 | 7 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 22 | 17 | 20 | 79 | 48 | 10 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 142 | 971 | 1 403 | 6 251 | 5 250 | 1 422 | 295 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 8 | 7 | 10 | 42 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | 1 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 58 | 41 | 48 | 122 | 76 | 20 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 144 | 1 047 | 1 094 | 5 482 | 3 958 | 1 480 | 477 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 50 | 44 | 50 | 94 | 67 | 16 | 6 |
| number.. | 362 | 626 | 489 | 1 114 | 1 337 | 879 | 174 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 223 | 489 | 81 | 140 | 113 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 959 | 2 319 | 512 | 1 529 | 1 109 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 416 | 1 132 | 230 | 614 | 482 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 68 | 197 | 24 | 76 | 57 |
| number.. | 11 458 | 413 | 950 | 188 | 769 | 511 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | 78 | 215 | 45 | 149 | 108 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 169 | 369 | 67 | 95 | 86 |
| number.. | 11 904 | 546 | 1 369 | 324 | 760 | 598 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | 338 | 917 | 185 | 465 | 375 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 77 | 136 | 19 | 24 | 23 |
| number.. | 2 497 | 219 | 477 | 65 | 216 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | 161 | 358 | 51 | 142 | 67 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 113 | 164 | 26 | 25 | 29 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 2 848 | 5 425 | (D) | 377 | 2 215 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | 100 | 147 | 18 | 21 | 23 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | 29 | 52 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 368 | 262 | 190 | 114 | 138 | 49 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 105 | 153 | 26 | 23 | 26 |
| number.. | 20 821 | 2 586 | 5 235 | (D) | 239 | 2 166 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 91 | 130 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| number.. | 40 396 | 4 610 | 4 645 | (D) | 267 | 2 838 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 407 | 531 | (D) | 42 | 290 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 4 729 | (D) | 383 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 142 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | 31 | 53 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 644 | 344 | 229 | 117 | 52 | 45 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 1 253 | 182 | 118 | 55 | 27 | 26 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | 21 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 391 | 162 | 111 | 62 | 25 | 19 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 176 | 328 | 42 | 47 | 39 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 2 404 | 5 222 | 807 | 1 424 | 875 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 136 | 250 | 34 | 36 | 31 |
| number.. | 7 163 | 1 347 | 2 798 | 422 | 871 | 464 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 155 | 276 | 32 | 41 | 29 |
| number.. | 11 630 | 1 742 | 3 945 | 599 | 1 045 | 668 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 131 | 242 | 28 | 37 | 31 |
| number.. | 8 824 | 1 686 | 3 425 | 484 | 961 | 586 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | 11 555 | 25 736 | 3 139 | 7 117 | 3 436 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 578 | 1 088 | 150 | 150 | 102 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 3 402 | 8 983 | 2 031 | 1 751 | 1 353 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 215 | 285 | 47 | 29 | 16 |
| number.. | 2 355 | 606 | 858 | 134 | 101 | 49 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 155 | 250 | 19 | 27 | 20 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 1 218 | 1 949 | 112 | 185 | 161 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 71 | 85 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| number.. | 3 561 | 683 | 864 | 25 | 24 | 32 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 254 | 389 | 37 | 46 | 39 |
| number.. | (D) | 23 225 | 100 242 | (D) | 2 488 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | 244 | 385 | 36 | 46 | 37 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | 10 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 249 | 383 | 36 | 44 | 39 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | 20 798 | 98 905 | (D) | 2 148 | 2 011 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 45 | 59 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 427 | 1 337 | 331 | 340 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 62 | 85 | 9 | 15 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 9 192 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 84 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | 26 | 37 | – | 5 | 4 |
| number.. | 40 712 | 825 | 18 436 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 26 | 35 | – | 4 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | 17 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 193 | 63 | 96 | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 69 263 | 4 525 | 1 823 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 73 | 60 | 64 | 146 | 88 | 23 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 387 | 1 159 | 1 586 | 6 038 | 4 572 | 1 656 | 536 |
| $1,000.. | 415 | 418 | 557 | 2 284 | 1 460 | 743 | 191 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 52 | 33 | 38 | 107 | 64 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 825 | 609 | 766 | 2 980 | 2 698 | 483 | 266 |
| $1,000.. | 147 | 115 | 108 | 426 | 412 | 92 | 39 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 47 | 48 | 51 | 113 | 64 | 21 | 4 |
| number.. | 562 | 550 | 820 | 3 058 | 1 874 | 1 173 | 270 |
| $1,000.. | 268 | 303 | 449 | 1 858 | 1 048 | 652 | 152 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 12 | 14 | 8 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 74 | 185 | 202 | 425 | 396 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 50 | 126 | 160 | 307 | 277 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 14 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 220 | 727 | 1 005 | 627 | 4 167 | (D) | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 6 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 71 | 180 | 197 | 133 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 14 | – | – |
| number.. | 149 | 547 | 808 | 494 | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 13 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 163 | 526 | 3 500 | 2 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 140 | 52 | 361 | 235 | 852 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 286 | 73 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 11 | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 112 | 181 | 201 | 235 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 107 | 126 | (D) | (D) | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 94 | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 14 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 547 | 340 | 184 | 1 038 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 266 | 140 | 131 | 560 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 14 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 337 | 266 | (D) | 557 | (D) | 134 | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 11 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 360 | 161 | 106 | 889 | 55 | 111 | – |
| pounds of wool.. | 2 320 | 1 136 | 954 | 6 421 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 57 | 42 | 30 | 62 | 29 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 466 | 719 | 397 | 1 265 | 960 | 170 | 120 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 12 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 107 | 68 | 72 | 150 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 189 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 47 | 32 | – |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 53 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 418 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 14 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | – |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 4 112 | 418 | (D) | (D) | 1 089 | (D) | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 448 | 146 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 70 | 223 | 76 | 82 | 87 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 225 | 2 141 | 1 265 | 1 901 | 2 634 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 15 966 | 174 261 | 104 816 | 163 334 | 242 941 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 29 | 101 | 114 | (D) | 45 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 70 | 202 | 62 | 55 | 38 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | – | 21 | 14 | 27 | 48 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 8 | 35 | 12 | 23 | 21 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | 21 | 237 | 136 | 319 | 362 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | 249 | 2 957 | 1 941 | 4 074 | 5 123 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 146 | 3 | 17 | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 19 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 8 | 52 | 22 | 35 | 36 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 51 | 822 | 428 | 784 | 1 193 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 1 733 | 35 078 | 19 208 | 39 237 | 63 889 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 699 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 8 | 44 | 15 | 23 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | – | 8 | 7 | 12 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 27 | 172 | 61 | 76 | 82 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 118 | 2 586 | 1 909 | 3 075 | 4 399 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 4 282 | 64 575 | 54 811 | 88 411 | 123 833 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 275 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | 27 | 139 | 24 | 25 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | – | 33 | 37 | 51 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | – | – | – | – | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | (D) | 30 | 20 | 20 | 59 |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | 579 | 3 587 | 3 205 | 2 940 | 11 530 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | (D) | 13 | 15 | 20 | 13 |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| acres.. | 877 | 12 | 44 | (D) | 49 | 74 |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 2 655 | 7 800 | (D) | 10 320 | 14 513 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| acres.. | 761 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 49 | 46 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 276 | 1 245 | 229 | 295 | 238 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 1 163 | 15 042 | 5 236 | 9 374 | 9 803 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 2 064 | 23 244 | 7 913 | 16 017 | 17 880 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | 34 | 180 | 53 | 120 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 276 | 1 131 | 132 | 120 | 74 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | – | 114 | 97 | 174 | 154 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | – | – | – | 1 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 90 | 281 | 67 | 75 | 63 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | 364 | 2 631 | 1 090 | 1 642 | 1 666 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | 827 | 5 430 | 1 978 | 3 643 | 4 371 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 275 | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 74 | 52 | 60 | 175 | 147 | 54 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 278 | 3 060 | 3 711 | 17 404 | 27 943 | 20 951 | 5 739 |
| bushels.. | 215 006 | 318 855 | 383 280 | 1 847 002 | 3 025 265 | 2 426 302 | 655 072 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 34 | 184 | 49 | 355 | 1 720 | 1 636 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 38 | 28 | 29 | 85 | 33 | 6 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 9 | 12 | 59 | 67 | 14 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 12 | 32 | 14 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 38 | 18 | 27 | 91 | 70 | 20 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 168 | 741 | 1 498 | 6 918 | 6 521 | 2 233 | 410 |
| tons, green.. | 14 995 | 9 155 | 22 752 | 101 037 | 104 123 | 28 290 | 6 000 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 | 8 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 20 | 9 | 17 | 56 | 40 | 8 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 41 | 30 | 31 | 107 | 111 | 56 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 280 | 1 067 | 1 316 | 6 131 | 9 783 | 11 533 | 3 716 |
| bushels.. | 68 709 | 54 365 | 75 533 | 347 177 | 575 493 | 691 514 | 219 205 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | – | 145 | 95 | 411 | 505 | 1 325 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 20 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 21 | 17 | 16 | 59 | 66 | 7 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 4 | 16 | 32 | 28 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 64 | 45 | 50 | 142 | 124 | 57 | 14 |
| acres.. | 4 633 | 3 327 | 4 324 | 17 093 | 29 816 | 30 110 | 15 167 |
| bushels.. | 141 727 | 97 510 | 144 136 | 524 159 | 921 133 | 970 799 | 463 697 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 257 | 312 | 913 | 2 162 | 2 539 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 3 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 37 | 24 | 26 | 52 | 19 | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 14 | 19 | 65 | 50 | 8 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 15 | 41 | 13 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 11 | 32 | 12 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 22 | (D) | 17 | 364 | 1 555 | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 4 410 | (D) | (D) | 93 327 | 402 564 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 13 | (D) | (D) | 352 | 1 060 | (D) | – |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 53 | 117 | 100 | 221 | 164 | (D) | – |
| bushels.. | 8 816 | 21 746 | 21 260 | 56 758 | 28 600 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 52 | 115 | 70 | 196 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 145 | 93 | 93 | 220 | 137 | 43 | 8 |
| acres.. | 8 375 | 6 066 | 6 254 | 20 925 | 18 494 | 10 693 | 3 098 |
| tons, dry.. | 14 805 | 12 391 | 13 032 | 44 229 | 40 722 | 24 681 | 7 281 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 35 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 8 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 79 | 59 | 45 | 103 | 54 | 10 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 31 | 19 | 21 | 80 | 59 | 11 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 63 | 39 | 41 | 129 | 91 | 22 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 859 | 1 178 | 1 359 | 5 549 | 5 122 | 2 060 | 371 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 297 | 3 242 | 4 020 | 15 713 | 15 311 | 5 653 | 1 563 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 1 577 | 323 | 599 | 124 | 118 | 88 |
| | acres | 63 414 | 957 | 5 001 | 2 820 | 4 798 | 4 761 |
| Irrigated | farms | 793 | 115 | 250 | 66 | 70 | 54 |
| | acres | 48 336 | 295 | 2 265 | 1 852 | 3 548 | 3 461 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 608 | 232 | 276 | 38 | 19 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 523 | 91 | 280 | 41 | 34 | 16 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 275 | – | 43 | 44 | 58 | 36 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 114 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 57 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 702 | 135 | 250 | 59 | 51 | 38 |
| | acres | 12 837 | (D) | 1 107 | 793 | 836 | 1 179 |
| Irrigated | farms | 295 | 41 | 81 | 27 | 23 | 17 |
| | acres | 8 723 | (D) | 287 | 337 | 467 | 755 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 748 | 166 | 284 | 57 | 57 | 42 |
| | acres | 4 266 | 129 | 459 | 166 | 289 | 256 |
| Irrigated | farms | 399 | 64 | 131 | 29 | 35 | 25 |
| | acres | 3 421 | 45 | 208 | 103 | 201 | 172 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 577 | 151 | 225 | 44 | 27 | 33 |
| | acres | 13 459 | (D) | 1 034 | 540 | 462 | 680 |
| Irrigated | farms | 140 | 28 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| | acres | 7 060 | (D) | 196 | 141 | 79 | 313 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 347 | 137 | 154 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 142 | 14 | 65 | 19 | 16 | 13 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 49 | – | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 29 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples | farms | 439 | 111 | 178 | 35 | 22 | 23 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 3 750 | 166 | 537 | 254 | 224 | (D) |
| | pounds | 37 593 837 | 245 203 | 1 698 011 | 1 419 626 | 1 699 891 | 1 284 968 |
| Peaches | farms | 255 | 51 | 79 | 15 | 15 | 25 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 8 378 | (D) | 222 | 142 | 178 | 477 |
| | pounds | 61 815 287 | (D) | 524 569 | 1 405 755 | 933 200 | 2 622 578 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 539 | 96 | 214 | 36 | 36 | 33 |
| | acres | 11 951 | (D) | 997 | 465 | 606 | 698 |
| Irrigated | farms | 282 | 32 | 94 | 22 | 20 | 16 |
| | acres | 9 823 | (D) | 510 | 382 | 398 | 367 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 74 | 41 | 36 | 96 | 50 | 22 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 247 | 3 810 | 3 843 | 12 849 | 7 691 | 7 166 | 5 472 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 46 | 36 | 32 | 72 | 30 | 17 | 5 |
| acres.. | 3 367 | 3 119 | 3 324 | 10 812 | 5 802 | 5 429 | 5 062 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 18 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 23 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 18 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 5 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 32 | 17 | 17 | 57 | 30 | 13 | 3 |
| acres.. | 585 | 508 | 662 | 3 176 | 1 259 | 1 033 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | 13 | 12 | 40 | 16 | 10 | 3 |
| acres.. | 253 | 389 | 423 | 2 512 | 869 | 916 | (D) |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 26 | 23 | 17 | 43 | 19 | 11 | 3 |
| acres.. | 197 | 167 | 166 | 700 | 450 | 843 | 446 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 21 | 14 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| acres.. | 156 | 157 | 122 | 631 | 420 | 760 | 446 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 12 | 12 | 15 | 37 | 19 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 813 | 993 | 1 292 | 3 734 | 3 576 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 544 | 459 | 836 | 1 737 | 2 701 | (D) | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 4 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 9 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 1 | – |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 232 | 544 | 458 | 775 | 409 | (D) | – |
| pounds.. | 1 221 900 | 7 196 863 | 6 277 649 | 9 067 394 | 7 482 332 | – | – |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 11 | 6 | 12 | 29 | 11 | 1 | – |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 547 | 406 | 772 | 2 691 | 2 888 | (D) | – |
| pounds.. | 2 981 391 | 3 098 516 | 3 292 674 | 24 369 820 | 22 303 860 | (D) | – |
| Berries harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 22 | 16 | 21 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 2 |
| acres.. | 526 | 442 | 685 | 1 376 | 2 754 | 2 038 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | 437 | 340 | 620 | 859 | 2 590 | 2 036 | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 571 | 502 | 184 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 2.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 73 322 | 71 354 | 108 756 | 156 942 | 80 575 | 26 345 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 638 | 415 | 359 | 275 | 161 | 143 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 571 | 502 | 184 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 287 510 | 118 099 | 104 266 | 92 723 | 36 402 | 8 127 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 2 500 085 | 686 623 | 344 112 | 162 387 | 72 514 | 44 170 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | 184 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | – | – | – | – | 502 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | – | – | – | 571 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | – | – | 303 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | – | 172 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 87 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 36 | 49 | 111 | 206 | 150 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 4 109 | 7 816 | 14 312 | 14 749 | 6 237 | 1 783 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 21 | 23 | 66 | 106 | 69 | – |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | 3 892 | 7 315 | 13 548 | 13 371 | 4 741 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 13 | 25 | 71 | 140 | 99 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 1 224 | 3 293 | 6 815 | 6 772 | 3 174 | 652 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 28 | 31 | 65 | 110 | 66 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 1 002 | 863 | 1 555 | 1 814 | 559 | 212 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 25 | 34 | 82 | 141 | 87 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 1 707 | 3 516 | 5 647 | 5 766 | 2 425 | 878 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 179 | – | – | (D) | 113 | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 527 | (D) | (D) | 154 | 114 | 21 | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 16 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | 119 | 11 | 92 | 132 | 39 | 15 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 94 | 92 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 122 | 450 | 1 033 | 2 319 | 1 438 | 660 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | (D) | (D) | 593 | 1 097 | 551 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 47 | 75 | 126 | 167 | 151 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 47 681 | 39 738 | 28 137 | 17 509 | 7 016 | 1 407 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 42 | 69 | 105 | 128 | 82 | – |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | 47 599 | 39 576 | 27 726 | 16 663 | 5 435 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 27 | 28 | 58 | 83 | 64 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | 53 196 | 13 115 | 10 560 | 7 753 | 2 300 | 649 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 23 | 23 | 42 | 44 | 29 | – |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | 53 132 | 13 010 | 10 360 | 7 083 | 2 019 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 63 | 69 | 122 | 230 | 214 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 143 720 | 42 337 | 33 031 | 28 082 | 12 740 | 2 586 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 59 | 65 | 108 | 176 | 168 | – |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 143 668 | 42 281 | 32 715 | 26 926 | 11 775 | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | (D) | 2 634 | 1 790 | 575 | 137 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | (D) | 2 410 | 1 464 | (D) | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 21 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 30 354 | (D) | 1 029 | 1 039 | 574 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | 30 354 | (D) | (D) | 959 | 518 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 3 | 15 | 38 | 106 | 38 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | 3 143 | 6 564 | 10 364 | 14 465 | 2 551 | 183 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 3 | 15 | 38 | 105 | 33 | – |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | 3 143 | 6 564 | 10 364 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 4 | 19 | 54 | 142 | 76 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 207 | 757 | 1 128 | 2 628 | 656 | 192 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | (D) | 559 | (D) | 1 268 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 505 | 296 | 899 | 1 097 | 1 105 | 1 744 | 1 608 |
| percent.. | 5.5 | 3.3 | 9.9 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 19.2 | 17.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 43 991 | 20 383 | 53 916 | 54 761 | 40 844 | 55 003 | 46 408 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 87 | 69 | 60 | 50 | 37 | 32 | 29 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 505 | 296 | 899 | 1 097 | 1 105 | 1 744 | 1 608 |
| $1,000.. | 16 012 | 6 553 | 12 718 | 7 772 | 3 899 | 2 705 | 595 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 31 706 | 22 138 | 14 147 | 7 085 | 3 528 | 1 551 | 370 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 608 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 744 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 105 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 097 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 899 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 296 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 130 | 77 | 206 | 202 | 156 | 141 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 2 265 | 978 | 1 971 | 924 | 423 | 191 | 41 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 66 | 39 | 100 | 107 | 90 | 57 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 714 | 337 | 694 | 361 | 216 | 69 | 20 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 48 | 22 | 58 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 262 | 156 | 249 | 81 | 49 | 24 | 2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 82 | 45 | 119 | 92 | 54 | 65 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 1 244 | 451 | 975 | 452 | 139 | 90 | 15 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 7 | 11 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 7 | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 16 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 114 | 64 | 226 | 295 | 345 | 480 | 297 |
| $1,000.. | 1 299 | 597 | 1 599 | 1 236 | 801 | 574 | 167 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 137 | 93 | 239 | 250 | 126 | 79 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 3 157 | 1 404 | 2 656 | 1 386 | 345 | 62 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 51 | 17 | 88 | 89 | 73 | 69 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 863 | 186 | 580 | 296 | 171 | 72 | 28 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 213 | 129 | 321 | 349 | 280 | 527 | 239 |
| $1,000.. | 5 778 | 2 396 | 3 781 | 1 941 | 762 | 678 | 125 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 15 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 131 | 10 | 60 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 18 | 17 | 61 | 114 | 105 | 194 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 174 | 122 | 127 | 168 | 101 | 96 | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 188 | 88 | 52 | (D) | (Z) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 65 | 45 | 115 | 198 | 252 | 378 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 528 | 339 | 616 | 703 | 631 | 476 | 79 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 950 | 339 | 96 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | (D) | (D) | – | 839 | 253 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 70 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 49 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | (D) | 2 206 | 2 862 | 2 635 | 2 344 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | (D) | 2 204 | (D) | 2 604 | 2 223 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 636 | 15 | 17 | 52 | 99 | 103 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 2 788 | 1 264 | 3 749 | 4 083 | 2 351 | 490 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 522 | 450 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 190 821 | 82 682 | 76 129 | 64 413 | 24 771 | 6 382 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 1 659 313 | 480 708 | 251 251 | 123 396 | 55 046 | 33 765 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 96 | 65 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 3 517 | 857 | 874 | 1 915 | 450 | 72 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 44 | 36 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 25 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | – | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 10 | 24 | 57 | 164 | 119 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 18 100 | 3 471 | 3 683 | 5 281 | 1 868 | 388 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 44 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | – | 2 | 8 | 44 | 50 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 85 | 24 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 9 | 22 | 49 | 133 | 92 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 17 414 | 2 512 | 2 541 | 3 586 | 1 379 | 363 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 30 | 20 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | – | 3 | 12 | 48 | 41 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 57 | 21 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 94 | 153 | 274 | 450 | 375 | 173 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 14 416 | 6 578 | 6 665 | 4 890 | 1 589 | 468 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 89 | 60 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 131 | 180 | 81 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 13 | 42 | 142 | 243 | 102 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 18 | 53 | 62 | 27 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 56 | 43 | 36 | 15 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 109 | 164 | 290 | 458 | 368 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 6 564 | 4 760 | 5 734 | 5 373 | 2 180 | 499 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 14 | 23 | 77 | 175 | 242 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 19 | 66 | 134 | 210 | 111 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 29 | 46 | 47 | 67 | 14 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 47 | 29 | 32 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 107 | 150 | 276 | 437 | 307 | 118 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 5 480 | 4 115 | 3 959 | 3 435 | 1 404 | 497 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 20 | 35 | 103 | 237 | 210 | 98 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 24 | 53 | 110 | 169 | 93 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 20 | 31 | 53 | 28 | 2 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 43 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 114 | 170 | 300 | 519 | 447 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 6 835 | 4 278 | 4 126 | 4 174 | 1 566 | 495 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 215 | 344 | 176 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 27 | 97 | 223 | 286 | 103 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 39 | 51 | 30 | 17 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 44 | 15 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 108 | 161 | 283 | 458 | 402 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 1 815 | 1 296 | 1 282 | 1 304 | 552 | 185 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 104 | 147 | 260 | 434 | 312 | 155 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 2 149 | 1 466 | 1 357 | 1 389 | 525 | 179 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 28 | 35 | 54 | 54 | 37 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 1 359 | 455 | 293 | 366 | 68 | 64 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 113 | 169 | 299 | 488 | 401 | 169 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 1 513 | 1 061 | 1 193 | 1 114 | 420 | 67 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 20 | 10 | 38 | 70 | 49 | 83 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 250 | 63 | 147 | 138 | 59 | 64 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 19 | 8 | 51 | 69 | 116 | 221 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 15 | 10 | 131 | 111 | 129 | 211 | 51 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 56 | 33 | 116 | 177 | 184 | 250 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 1 365 | 360 | 999 | 851 | 467 | 263 | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 97 | 80 | 209 | 248 | 225 | 304 | 149 |
| $1,000.. | 940 | 503 | 673 | 485 | 326 | 277 | 64 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 590 | 320 | 885 | 1 109 | 1 094 | 1 813 | 1 532 |
| $1,000.. | 13 213 | 5 138 | 10 434 | 10 088 | 8 001 | 9 055 | 12 201 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 394 | 16 056 | 11 789 | 9 096 | 7 313 | 4 995 | 7 964 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 43 | 30 | 173 | 211 | 298 | 459 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 349 | 244 | 374 | 499 | 475 | 394 | 317 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 | 20 | 151 | 194 | 287 | 453 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 152 | 65 | 277 | 435 | 475 | 799 | 669 |
| $1,000.. | 1 046 | 379 | 765 | 698 | 602 | 618 | 1 410 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 84 | 34 | 232 | 419 | 460 | 790 | 612 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | 31 | 44 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 55 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 77 | 37 | 176 | 218 | 252 | 469 | 371 |
| $1,000.. | 519 | 207 | 324 | 295 | 207 | 275 | 769 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 37 | 24 | 152 | 202 | 252 | 469 | 339 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 40 | 13 | 24 | 16 | – | – | 31 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 418 | 225 | 544 | 638 | 465 | 506 | 318 |
| $1,000.. | 915 | 458 | 629 | 303 | 180 | 109 | 68 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 169 | 134 | 352 | 541 | 440 | 497 | 316 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 213 | 65 | 172 | 97 | 25 | 9 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 36 | 25 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 434 | 242 | 583 | 666 | 537 | 621 | 379 |
| $1,000.. | 1 109 | 338 | 574 | 424 | 287 | 205 | 209 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 359 | 230 | 567 | 665 | 537 | 620 | 375 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 75 | 12 | 16 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 350 | 160 | 433 | 429 | 299 | 383 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 578 | 140 | 378 | 166 | 151 | 115 | 70 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 329 | 156 | 432 | 429 | 298 | 383 | 182 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 587 | 320 | 862 | 1 072 | 1 065 | 1 649 | 1 219 |
| $1,000.. | 950 | 389 | 792 | 682 | 521 | 576 | 552 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 308 | 861 | 1 066 | 1 065 | 1 649 | 1 217 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 17 | 12 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 506 | 275 | 689 | 840 | 860 | 1 411 | 1 015 |
| $1,000.. | 409 | 162 | 378 | 303 | 281 | 372 | 369 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 421 | 211 | 462 | 590 | 619 | 659 | 528 |
| $1,000.. | 318 | 129 | 232 | 248 | 162 | 123 | 106 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 43 | 33 | 58 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 50 | 53 | 40 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 452 | 189 | 557 | 584 | 605 | 613 | 597 |
| $1,000.. | 173 | 46 | 142 | 105 | 75 | 72 | 75 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 113 | 168 | 296 | 479 | 386 | 156 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 3 080 | 1 660 | 1 892 | 1 913 | 626 | 163 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 841 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 75 | 145 | 77 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 373 | 14 | 54 | 123 | 271 | 224 | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 470 | 62 | 102 | 151 | 131 | 17 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 2 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 115 | 169 | 290 | 422 | 275 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 69 940 | 28 115 | 22 642 | 13 633 | 4 283 | 455 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 618 | – | – | 6 | 52 | 83 | 31 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 584 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 169 | 149 | 51 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 432 | 6 | 37 | 146 | 188 | 41 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 228 | 23 | 99 | 92 | 12 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more | 118 | 84 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 110 | 162 | 263 | 333 | 152 | 34 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 2 869 | 1 715 | 1 616 | 1 010 | 356 | 44 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 89 | 130 | 228 | 332 | 208 | 58 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 4 297 | 2 007 | 2 245 | 2 049 | 998 | 99 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 34 | 35 | 48 | 72 | 46 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 7 478 | 1 602 | 951 | 1 089 | 202 | 308 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 345 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 256 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 116 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 6 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 41 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 114 | 169 | 295 | 499 | 399 | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 8 064 | 4 786 | 5 075 | 5 023 | 2 017 | 796 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 5 819 | 2 | 16 | 38 | 154 | 240 | 127 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 176 | 26 | 79 | 195 | 309 | 153 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 176 | 33 | 49 | 50 | 32 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 95 | 53 | 25 | 12 | 4 | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 594 | 53 | 77 | 124 | 181 | 139 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 2 010 | 996 | 746 | 674 | 385 | 80 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 830 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 40 | 44 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 557 | 9 | 23 | 69 | 108 | 68 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 164 | 19 | 34 | 39 | 31 | 26 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 12 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 106 | 151 | 208 | 294 | 181 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 8 723 | 2 501 | 2 662 | 2 533 | 1 294 | 306 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 078 | 9 | 41 | 59 | 119 | 87 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 753 | 38 | 74 | 117 | 160 | 89 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 128 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 79 | 107 | 163 | 185 | 148 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 4 315 | 1 634 | 1 963 | 1 788 | 1 016 | 229 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 218 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 570 | 8 | 26 | 37 | 60 | 49 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 598 | 32 | 56 | 103 | 103 | 72 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 56 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 3 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 38 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 48 | 78 | 93 | 174 | 83 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 4 408 | 867 | 699 | 745 | 278 | 77 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 238 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 16 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 361 | 5 | 21 | 45 | 76 | 44 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 197 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 69 | 23 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 19 | 16 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 67 | 97 | 191 | 266 | 156 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 4 740 | 2 204 | 2 760 | 2 276 | 613 | 235 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 929 | 7 | 28 | 82 | 112 | 122 | 46 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 168 | 12 | 9 | 33 | 61 | 18 | 17 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 182 | 14 | 28 | 38 | 78 | 14 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more | 121 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 15 | 2 | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 103 | 159 | 285 | 464 | 394 | 158 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 2 948 | 1 558 | 2 170 | 2 837 | 1 879 | 706 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 548 | 16 | 48 | 124 | 254 | 243 | 116 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 354 | 22 | 48 | 86 | 144 | 118 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 456 | 28 | 53 | 61 | 53 | 31 | 16 |
| $25,000 or more | 102 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 522 | 450 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 28 927 | 15 200 | 12 190 | 9 365 | 4 415 | 914 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 6 297 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 84 | 180 | 118 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 042 | 9 | 17 | 95 | 313 | 250 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 238 | 12 | 19 | 101 | 87 | 17 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 188 | 12 | 76 | 63 | 34 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 or more | 164 | 79 | 54 | 24 | 4 | 2 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 427 | 210 | 604 | 642 | 616 | 886 | 751 |
| $1,000.. | 401 | 143 | 349 | 301 | 232 | 311 | 429 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 263 | 149 | 510 | 587 | 574 | 802 | 636 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 163 | 60 | 94 | 54 | 41 | 84 | 112 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 271 | 137 | 213 | 256 | 216 | 268 | 265 |
| $1,000.. | 1 310 | 516 | 407 | 409 | 197 | 169 | 793 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 184 | 87 | 200 | 236 | 216 | 268 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 78 | 48 | 12 | 19 | – | – | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 120 | 64 | 67 | 25 | 17 | 36 | 67 |
| workers.. | 182 | 93 | 87 | 29 | 17 | 44 | 75 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 239 | 115 | 196 | 254 | 207 | 266 | 265 |
| workers.. | 706 | 291 | 491 | 546 | 389 | 586 | 421 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 49 | 13 | 42 | 64 | 131 | 140 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 245 | 146 | 477 | 49 | 150 | 70 | 41 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 44 | 69 | 116 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 18 | 2 | 30 | 19 | 62 | 24 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 15 | 8 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 496 | 256 | 740 | 911 | 878 | 1 213 | 1 125 |
| $1,000.. | 1 607 | 546 | 1 241 | 1 407 | 940 | 1 189 | 1 799 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 394 | 234 | 698 | 845 | 874 | 1 188 | 1 009 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 102 | 22 | 42 | 64 | 4 | 25 | 114 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 127 | 57 | 117 | 181 | 172 | 190 | 136 |
| $1,000.. | 238 | 127 | 131 | 140 | 90 | 91 | 59 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 53 | 26 | 75 | 129 | 152 | 156 | 125 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 65 | 27 | 42 | 52 | 20 | 34 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 141 | 62 | 171 | 138 | 135 | 155 | 170 |
| $1,000.. | 394 | 280 | 521 | 624 | 537 | 400 | 708 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 111 | 32 | 129 | 88 | 100 | 137 | 121 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 30 | 30 | 42 | 49 | 35 | 18 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 85 | 50 | 119 | 116 | 115 | 125 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 212 | 218 | 400 | 588 | 476 | 369 | 637 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 45 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 23 | 13 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 99 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 17 | 29 | 37 | 47 | 34 | 11 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 77 | 26 | 84 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 182 | 61 | 121 | 36 | 61 | 31 | 71 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 36 | 10 | 54 | 14 | 9 | 32 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 31 | 15 | 29 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 124 | 53 | 129 | 84 | 78 | 43 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 352 | 123 | 161 | 59 | 72 | 12 | 33 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 111 | 44 | 127 | 83 | 78 | 43 | 46 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 515 | 266 | 801 | 1 047 | 1 052 | 1 748 | 1 468 |
| $1,000.. | 1 722 | 719 | 2 203 | 3 210 | 2 745 | 3 902 | 4 022 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 402 | 219 | 681 | 811 | 922 | 1 495 | 1 217 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 72 | 40 | 98 | 197 | 103 | 194 | 207 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 40 | 7 | 16 | 37 | 16 | 57 | 41 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 590 | 320 | 885 | 918 | 917 | 1 331 | 1 217 |
| $1,000.. | 1 996 | 591 | 1 431 | 1 117 | 821 | 894 | 1 691 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 441 | 297 | 839 | 883 | 916 | 1 320 | 1 190 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 147 | 23 | 45 | 35 | 1 | 11 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 522 | 450 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 96 689 | 35 417 | 28 137 | 19 833 | 8 469 | 1 889 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 840 773 | 205 915 | 92 862 | 37 994 | 18 820 | 9 995 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 109 | 165 | 273 | 432 | 335 | 137 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 902 330 | 218 421 | 108 550 | 57 434 | 37 902 | 20 146 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 32 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 2 | 19 | 64 | 179 | 192 | 101 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 105 | 144 | 195 | 227 | 110 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 90 | 115 | 52 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 277 531 | 88 874 | 49 905 | 55 314 | 36 766 | 16 751 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | – | 1 | 5 | 21 | 50 | 21 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 37 | 49 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 13 | 1 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 17 | 45 | 81 | 136 | 86 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 199 | 526 | 896 | 643 | 361 | 54 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 31 | 52 | 78 | 146 | 98 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 521 | 439 | 688 | 669 | 690 | 206 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 50 | 33 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 248 | 86 | 456 | 302 | 412 | 133 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 89 | (D) | (D) | 119 | 95 | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 26 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | 96 | 9 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 21 | 45 | 57 | 79 | 36 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | (D) | 340 | 166 | 189 | 87 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | 152 | 1 117 | 718 | 464 | 144 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | (D) | 611 | 462 | 309 | 80 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 868 | (D) | 442 | 209 | 134 | (D) | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 113 | 169 | 299 | 562 | 492 | 180 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 58 177 | 59 209 | 93 938 | 120 989 | 59 954 | 19 542 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 110 | 168 | 298 | 551 | 473 | 172 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 52 908 | 54 838 | 86 048 | 107 179 | 48 643 | 14 375 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 27 | 36 | 77 | 192 | 271 | 101 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 6 | 18 | 55 | 96 | 49 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 8 | 43 | 51 | 78 | 63 | 33 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 30 | 44 | 63 | 111 | 76 | 27 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 64 | 14 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 10 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 15 | 20 | 48 | 128 | 132 | 40 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 531 | 1 906 | 3 745 | 7 685 | 7 062 | 2 444 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 62 | 52 | 15 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 2 215 | 1 220 | 1 226 | 1 823 | 649 | 557 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 26 | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 102 | (D) | 743 | 1 143 | 377 | 264 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 511 | (D) | 134 | 202 | 166 | 275 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 26 | 21 | 50 | 100 | 89 | 36 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 1 910 | 868 | 2 042 | 2 957 | 3 057 | 1 627 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 66 | 64 | 122 | 280 | 218 | 78 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 10 764 | 6 774 | 7 814 | 16 502 | 12 021 | 3 446 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 50 | 30 | 15 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 126 | 737 | 377 | 1 709 | 1 497 | 234 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 64 | 58 | 115 | 250 | 202 | 71 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 10 638 | 6 037 | 7 437 | 14 793 | 10 524 | 3 212 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 590 | 320 | 885 | 1 109 | 1 094 | 1 813 | 1 532 |
| $1,000.. | 5 475 | 2 053 | 1 949 | –2 101 | –4 005 | –6 268 | –11 640 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 9 279 | 6 415 | 2 202 | –1 895 | –3 661 | –3 457 | –7 598 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 449 | 249 | 586 | 587 | 296 | 380 | 101 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 16 416 | 12 754 | 7 813 | 3 485 | 1 895 | 694 | 260 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 16 | – | 29 | 85 | 64 | 300 | 101 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 128 | 78 | 379 | 502 | 232 | 80 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 305 | 171 | 178 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 141 | 71 | 299 | 522 | 798 | 1 433 | 1 431 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 13 448 | 15 815 | 8 794 | 7 945 | 5 722 | 4 558 | 8 153 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 13 | 1 | 28 | 64 | 131 | 275 | 193 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 76 | 31 | 195 | 328 | 550 | 995 | 929 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 49 | 37 | 74 | 129 | 115 | 162 | 290 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 40 | 14 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 38 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 66 | 18 | 45 | 36 | 17 | 32 | 49 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 150 | 69 | 202 | 304 | 304 | 409 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 534 | 201 | 334 | 692 | 558 | 638 | 562 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 34 | 9 | 60 | 78 | 63 | 52 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 135 | 72 | 154 | 311 | 113 | 42 | 58 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 42 | 20 | 62 | 98 | 62 | 114 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 122 | 27 | 128 | 206 | 196 | 239 | 311 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 67 | 33 | 79 | 150 | 183 | 267 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 186 | 39 | 50 | 151 | 120 | 309 | 96 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 42 | 11 | 27 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 91 | 64 | 3 | 23 | 129 | 48 | 97 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 483 | 281 | 856 | 1 029 | 1 009 | 1 527 | 1 322 |
| acres.. | 29 934 | 14 308 | 36 305 | 32 851 | 22 661 | 24 317 | 22 743 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 463 | 275 | 821 | 957 | 895 | 1 271 | 942 |
| acres.. | 24 111 | 10 964 | 27 517 | 21 914 | 13 899 | 13 320 | 9 471 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 307 | 191 | 605 | 819 | 852 | 1 250 | 923 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 57 | 44 | 147 | 111 | 41 | 17 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 73 | 34 | 61 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 25 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 127 | 76 | 247 | 374 | 418 | 631 | 715 |
| acres.. | 3 196 | 1 679 | 4 961 | 7 133 | 6 570 | 7 687 | 9 765 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 44 | 27 | 65 | 89 | 70 | 78 | 67 |
| acres.. | 825 | 336 | 777 | 1 017 | 756 | 1 136 | 934 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 31 | 13 | 49 | 35 | 28 | 28 | 55 |
| acres.. | 442 | (D) | 1 052 | 356 | 140 | 119 | 573 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 13 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 17 |
| acres.. | 87 | (D) | 136 | 255 | 20 | 59 | 180 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 65 | 39 | 121 | 158 | 108 | 159 | 144 |
| acres.. | 1 273 | 1 024 | 1 862 | 2 176 | 1 276 | 1 996 | 1 820 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 236 | 119 | 382 | 507 | 526 | 772 | 621 |
| acres.. | 8 341 | 4 038 | 10 848 | 14 009 | 10 840 | 17 164 | 11 813 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 36 | 25 | 69 | 104 | 101 | 187 | 147 |
| acres.. | 641 | 269 | 1 058 | 2 049 | 1 076 | 2 762 | 1 588 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 219 | 100 | 332 | 440 | 466 | 662 | 522 |
| acres.. | 7 700 | 3 769 | 9 790 | 11 960 | 9 764 | 14 402 | 10 225 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 95 | 68 | 20 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 158 | 799 | 1 618 | 5 399 | 3 236 | 875 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 80 | 131 | 208 | 387 | 357 | 125 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 4 223 | 4 572 | 5 386 | 14 052 | 5 364 | 2 482 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 103 | 136 | 203 | 289 | 220 | 69 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 33 375 | 19 795 | 16 391 | 12 366 | 4 351 | 607 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 103 | 136 | 203 | 288 | 218 | 68 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 33 375 | 19 701 | (D) | 12 195 | 4 282 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | – | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 857 | – | 94 | (D) | 171 | 69 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 148 | (D) | 94 | 453 | (D) | 123 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 521 | 450 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 413 249 | 352 063 | 659 189 | 850 453 | 422 680 | 112 624 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 3 593 473 | 2 046 875 | 2 175 541 | 1 632 348 | 939 289 | 595 892 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 5 636 | 4 934 | 6 061 | 5 707 | 5 360 | 4 417 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | – | 1 | – | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 19 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | – | 1 | 2 | 18 | 12 | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 1 | – | 4 | 27 | 35 | 9 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 30 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 6 | 30 | 68 | 104 | 123 | 108 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 19 | 48 | 83 | 109 | 87 | 25 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 26 | 48 | 66 | 116 | 86 | 31 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 37 | 30 | 44 | 90 | 43 | 6 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 25 | 13 | 27 | 25 | 6 | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 522 | 450 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 62 732 | 38 257 | 53 164 | 61 213 | 34 308 | 7 965 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 30 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 37 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 37 | 52 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 85 | 103 | 39 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 10 | 22 | 51 | 131 | 129 | 71 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 19 | 50 | 98 | 160 | 64 | 16 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 35 | 63 | 95 | 84 | 49 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 41 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 1 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 115 | 171 | 303 | 522 | 418 | 160 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 1 499 | 1 145 | 1 599 | 1 899 | 1 159 | 300 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 101 | 164 | 281 | 466 | 419 | 167 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 1 087 | 981 | 1 268 | 1 516 | 1 324 | 462 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 81 | 130 | 220 | 340 | 300 | 123 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 445 | 414 | 593 | 652 | 635 | 223 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 85 | 123 | 196 | 334 | 329 | 126 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 642 | 567 | 675 | 864 | 689 | 239 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 80 | 114 | 179 | 311 | 300 | 110 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 488 | 397 | 454 | 587 | 524 | 189 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 55 | 76 | 95 | 145 | 119 | 30 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 154 | 170 | 221 | 277 | 165 | 50 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 17 | 26 | 60 | 135 | 87 | 16 |
| number.. | 786 | 24 | 33 | 76 | 167 | 91 | 19 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 12 | 23 | 70 | 182 | 158 | 45 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 16 | 31 | 87 | 224 | 195 | 47 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 6 | 22 | 64 | 163 | 140 | 45 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 8 | 25 | 84 | 221 | 161 | 60 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 109 | 164 | 290 | 457 | 365 | 130 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 48 805 | 51 964 | 77 354 | 84 099 | 33 360 | 8 690 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 90 | 131 | 221 | 273 | 205 | 72 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 31 988 | 21 647 | 27 188 | 19 689 | 13 837 | 2 433 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 8 | 21 | 36 | 51 | 32 | 14 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 924 | 2 799 | 1 924 | 1 955 | 1 117 | 1 336 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 68 | 91 | 143 | 158 | 111 | 42 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 19 777 | 15 277 | 14 640 | 7 051 | 3 720 | 1 380 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 79 | 122 | 205 | 336 | 230 | 109 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 34 436 | 34 772 | 59 682 | 64 163 | 26 596 | 8 790 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 939 | 3 803 | 1 320 | 1 112 | 178 | 277 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 27 | 121 | 166 | 163 | 306 | 328 |
| acres.. | 1 762 | 1 017 | 2 301 | 3 326 | 2 728 | 6 209 | 5 078 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 354 | 190 | 621 | 780 | 815 | 1 256 | 1 205 |
| acres.. | 3 954 | 1 020 | 4 462 | 4 575 | 4 615 | 7 313 | 6 774 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 167 | 83 | 214 | 197 | 143 | 167 | 98 |
| acres.. | 1 457 | 403 | 1 431 | 1 149 | 414 | 631 | 595 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 166 | 82 | 210 | 193 | 141 | 154 | 81 |
| acres.. | (D) | 380 | 1 373 | 1 112 | 394 | 493 | 450 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 22 |
| acres.. | (D) | 23 | 58 | 37 | 20 | 138 | 145 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 17 |
| acres.. | 224 | (D) | 84 | 40 | 95 | 291 | 414 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 590 | 320 | 885 | 1 109 | 1 094 | 1 813 | 1 532 |
| $1,000.. | 322 144 | 150 203 | 378 449 | 440 404 | 347 378 | 487 978 | 466 302 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 546 007 | 469 385 | 427 626 | 397 118 | 317 530 | 269 155 | 304 375 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 622 | 8 325 | 8 093 | 8 189 | 8 489 | 9 466 | 9 933 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 40 | 17 | 86 | 71 | 84 | 256 | 130 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 31 | 3 | 30 | 91 | 32 | 133 | 69 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 36 | 16 | 30 | 48 | 51 | 116 | 91 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 65 | 21 | 57 | 144 | 85 | 166 | 149 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 25 | 30 | 81 | 97 | 131 | 167 | 197 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 195 | 140 | 374 | 382 | 504 | 725 | 639 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 96 | 60 | 147 | 178 | 175 | 171 | 179 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 92 | 31 | 59 | 82 | 27 | 76 | 72 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 5 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 590 | 320 | 885 | 1 109 | 1 094 | 1 813 | 1 532 |
| $1,000.. | 22 698 | 10 602 | 26 847 | 28 591 | 25 409 | 35 632 | 29 195 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 86 | 37 | 100 | 130 | 102 | 261 | 270 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 69 | 47 | 146 | 168 | 219 | 413 | 341 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 98 | 61 | 158 | 282 | 280 | 544 | 444 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 171 | 121 | 311 | 388 | 381 | 419 | 330 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 98 | 38 | 113 | 121 | 96 | 148 | 115 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 59 | 10 | 53 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 28 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | – | 3 | 4 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 520 | 269 | 731 | 870 | 867 | 1 278 | 1 151 |
| number.. | 1 116 | 463 | 1 207 | 1 259 | 1 256 | 1 816 | 1 490 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 550 | 312 | 800 | 992 | 1 030 | 1 597 | 1 371 |
| number.. | 1 518 | 723 | 1 877 | 2 146 | 2 093 | 2 894 | 2 381 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 419 | 219 | 607 | 726 | 712 | 1 239 | 1 019 |
| number.. | 875 | 385 | 1 040 | 1 239 | 1 232 | 1 868 | 1 529 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 345 | 211 | 497 | 601 | 573 | 731 | 644 |
| number.. | 643 | 338 | 837 | 907 | 861 | 1 026 | 852 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 308 | 195 | 468 | 553 | 492 | 665 | 596 |
| number.. | 504 | 294 | 676 | 755 | 693 | 884 | 771 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 115 | 43 | 128 | 123 | 142 | 108 | 81 |
| number.. | 139 | 44 | 161 | 152 | 168 | 142 | 81 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 59 | 21 | 86 | 58 | 50 | 33 | 18 |
| number.. | 83 | 21 | 94 | 67 | 59 | 33 | 19 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 136 | 97 | 254 | 359 | 323 | 466 | 330 |
| number.. | 177 | 99 | 305 | 419 | 393 | 577 | 379 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 139 | 68 | 195 | 245 | 277 | 249 | 222 |
| number.. | 181 | 80 | 224 | 258 | 313 | 255 | 231 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 434 | 241 | 579 | 654 | 535 | 600 | 375 |
| acres on which used.. | 24 000 | 5 782 | 12 930 | 10 819 | 7 028 | 4 789 | 4 006 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 193 | 88 | 172 | 150 | 114 | 146 | 51 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 498 | 1 245 | 1 863 | 560 | 673 | 868 | 454 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | (D) | 485 | 36 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 133 | 44 | 114 | 94 | 62 | 81 | 37 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 464 | 261 | 761 | 406 | 250 | 300 | 388 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 249 | 107 | 290 | 232 | 175 | 169 | 73 |
| acres on which used.. | 14 103 | 3 267 | 9 186 | 4 262 | 2 889 | 1 189 | 890 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 24 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 274 | 150 | 46 | (D) | 118 | 76 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 115 | 172 | 303 | 571 | 502 | 184 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 40 | 55 | 96 | 229 | 278 | 103 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 61 | 95 | 184 | 267 | 157 | 52 |
| Tenants | 644 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 75 | 67 | 29 |
| White | 8 963 | 114 | 169 | 301 | 562 | 487 | 181 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 40 | 54 | 96 | 224 | 268 | 100 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 61 | 95 | 183 | 264 | 156 | 52 |
| Tenants | 631 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 74 | 63 | 29 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| Full owners | 106 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Part owners | 19 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Tenants | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 467 | 102 | 150 | 281 | 497 | 435 | 157 |
| acres | 522 834 | 42 679 | 28 985 | 43 072 | 71 563 | 47 426 | 16 794 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 457 | 101 | 150 | 280 | 496 | 435 | 155 |
| acres | 490 830 | 41 415 | 28 575 | 41 714 | 68 903 | 45 394 | 15 359 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 257 | 75 | 117 | 207 | 342 | 226 | 81 |
| acres | 346 239 | 32 117 | 42 814 | 67 312 | 88 110 | 36 044 | 10 986 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 498 | 680 | 1 119 | 1 705 | 698 | 250 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 244 | 75 | 117 | 207 | 342 | 224 | 81 |
| acres | 341 770 | 31 907 | 42 779 | 67 042 | 88 039 | 35 181 | 10 986 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 795 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 42 | 43 | 22 |
| acres | 36 473 | 1 474 | 445 | 1 628 | 2 731 | 2 895 | 1 435 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 70 | 114 | 206 | 405 | 364 | 122 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 31 | 44 | 62 | 114 | 109 | 47 |
| Not reported | 585 | 14 | 14 | 35 | 52 | 29 | 15 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 109 | 164 | 278 | 497 | 360 | 107 |
| Other | 5 181 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 74 | 142 | 77 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 94 | 145 | 247 | 391 | 285 | 86 |
| Any | 5 188 | 9 | 14 | 28 | 140 | 186 | 85 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 56 | 36 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | – | 3 | 9 | 31 | 52 | 17 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 98 | 51 |
| Not reported | 410 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 40 | 31 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | – | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 68 | 50 | 25 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 80 | 113 | 192 | 362 | 329 | 101 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 26.7 | 24.0 | 23.6 | 22.4 | 23.1 | 18.8 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 29 | 39 | 72 | 113 | 93 | 47 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 29 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 25 | 42 | 61 | 129 | 96 | 44 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 21 | 24 | 55 | 74 | 76 | 27 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 72 | 63 | 19 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 9 | 23 | 37 | 57 | 58 | 14 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 12 | 19 | 36 | 65 | 70 | 20 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 9 | 11 | 30 | 54 | 45 | 17 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 69 | 62 | 27 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 51.8 | 52.2 | 52.2 | 52.5 | 53.6 | 53.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 112 | 166 | 290 | 536 | 462 | 170 |
| Female | 1 356 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 35 | 40 | 14 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 7 604 | 27 | 74 | 182 | 389 | 363 | 150 |
| acres | 531 363 | 13 585 | 21 602 | 64 982 | 103 832 | 57 922 | 18 507 |
| Partnership ... farms | 635 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 80 | 60 | 13 |
| acres | 129 055 | 16 638 | 24 586 | 18 621 | 26 228 | 12 014 | 3 379 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 702 | 64 | 59 | 64 | 80 | 72 | 18 |
| acres | 133 718 | 41 303 | 20 118 | 22 844 | 16 224 | 5 582 | 2 727 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 9 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 693 | 64 | 59 | 62 | 79 | 72 | 18 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 81 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 3 | – |
| acres | 15 223 | (D) | 5 048 | (D) | 2 503 | (D) | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 73 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 79 | 1 | – | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| acres | 23 241 | (D) | – | (D) | 8 155 | (D) | 1 732 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 505 | 296 | 899 | 1 097 | 1 105 | 1 744 | 1 608 |
| Full owners | 344 | 187 | 672 | 873 | 934 | 1 601 | 1 445 |
| Part owners | 109 | 72 | 150 | 143 | 119 | 101 | 90 |
| Tenants | 52 | 37 | 77 | 81 | 52 | 42 | 73 |
| White | 496 | 293 | 885 | 1 085 | 1 089 | 1 721 | 1 580 |
| Full owners | 339 | 184 | 660 | 861 | 922 | 1 583 | 1 420 |
| Part owners | 108 | 72 | 148 | 143 | 115 | 96 | 88 |
| Tenants | 49 | 37 | 77 | 81 | 52 | 42 | 72 |
| Black and other races | 9 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 28 |
| Full owners | 5 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 25 |
| Part owners | 1 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Tenants | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 453 | 259 | 822 | 1 017 | 1 055 | 1 703 | 1 536 |
| acres | 30 654 | 13 646 | 39 948 | 47 428 | 38 155 | 56 293 | 46 191 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 453 | 259 | 822 | 1 016 | 1 053 | 1 702 | 1 535 |
| acres | 28 889 | 12 717 | 37 587 | 43 828 | 34 987 | 50 188 | 41 274 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 164 | 110 | 228 | 225 | 171 | 147 | 164 |
| acres | 16 402 | 7 669 | 16 826 | 11 115 | 6 286 | 5 339 | 5 219 |
| landlords | 483 | 252 | 502 | 418 | 310 | 261 | 273 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 161 | 109 | 227 | 224 | 171 | 143 | 163 |
| acres | 15 102 | 7 666 | 16 329 | 10 933 | 5 857 | 4 815 | 5 134 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 54 | 20 | 70 | 103 | 97 | 174 | 128 |
| acres | 3 065 | 932 | 2 858 | 3 782 | 3 597 | 6 629 | 5 002 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 382 | 210 | 694 | 864 | 896 | 1 441 | 1 351 |
| Not on farm operated | 95 | 69 | 141 | 173 | 147 | 192 | 173 |
| Not reported | 28 | 17 | 64 | 60 | 62 | 111 | 84 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 291 | 156 | 380 | 387 | 358 | 384 | 449 |
| Other | 214 | 140 | 519 | 710 | 747 | 1 360 | 1 159 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 236 | 117 | 329 | 309 | 326 | 430 | 508 |
| Any | 244 | 165 | 533 | 749 | 728 | 1 264 | 1 043 |
| 1 to 99 days | 40 | 27 | 75 | 90 | 91 | 130 | 100 |
| 100 to 199 days | 62 | 28 | 102 | 178 | 130 | 241 | 176 |
| 200 days or more | 142 | 110 | 356 | 481 | 507 | 893 | 767 |
| Not reported | 25 | 14 | 37 | 39 | 51 | 50 | 57 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 10 | 12 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 56 | 65 |
| 3 or 4 years | 23 | 18 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 95 | 101 |
| 5 to 9 years | 70 | 40 | 124 | 139 | 160 | 217 | 222 |
| 10 years or more | 328 | 191 | 539 | 691 | 695 | 1 120 | 979 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.6 | 21.2 | 19.9 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 18.2 | 16.6 |
| Not reported | 74 | 35 | 159 | 179 | 172 | 256 | 241 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 30 | 13 | 36 | 46 | 46 | 54 | 61 |
| 35 to 44 years | 102 | 65 | 142 | 213 | 152 | 309 | 260 |
| 45 to 49 years | 44 | 37 | 99 | 125 | 135 | 209 | 207 |
| 50 to 54 years | 69 | 35 | 127 | 150 | 154 | 278 | 260 |
| 55 to 59 years | 56 | 34 | 123 | 124 | 145 | 255 | 210 |
| 60 to 64 years | 58 | 28 | 95 | 128 | 123 | 173 | 198 |
| 65 to 69 years | 50 | 19 | 96 | 98 | 108 | 159 | 156 |
| 70 years and over | 89 | 63 | 179 | 209 | 237 | 303 | 254 |
| Average age | 54.8 | 55.2 | 56.8 | 56.0 | 57.2 | 55.9 | 55.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 447 | 259 | 790 | 933 | 916 | 1 457 | 1 207 |
| Female | 58 | 37 | 109 | 164 | 189 | 287 | 401 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 9 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 16 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 402 | 240 | 765 | 971 | 982 | 1 618 | 1 441 |
| acres | 31 811 | 16 208 | 43 223 | 43 162 | 33 822 | 46 384 | 36 323 |
| Partnership ... farms | 47 | 21 | 65 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 59 |
| acres | 5 405 | 2 018 | 5 399 | 4 476 | 3 616 | 3 808 | 2 867 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 43 | 30 | 56 | 49 | 45 | 42 | 80 |
| acres | 3 760 | 1 989 | 4 108 | 4 973 | 2 632 | 3 650 | 3 808 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 42 | 30 | 56 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 78 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| acres | 1 555 | (D) | 345 | (D) | (D) | 355 | 965 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| acres | 1 460 | (D) | 841 | (D) | (D) | 806 | 2 445 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 97 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 15 | 10 | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 206 | 99 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 6 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 68 | 74 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 86 | 145 | 64 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 42 | 41 | 9 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 48 | 35 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 1 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 29 | 21 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 11 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 21 | 12 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 23 | 34 | 55 | 92 | 70 | 25 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 97 | 32 | 7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 17 | 12 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | – | 9 | 35 | 91 | 90 | 40 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 35 | 64 | 86 | 113 | 106 | 31 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 32 | 14 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 53 | 60 | 97 | 170 | 178 | 61 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 15 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | – | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 3 | 11 | 37 | 100 | 35 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 7 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 5 | 19 | 55 | 148 | 77 | 23 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 1 903 | 5 511 | 8 724 | 16 339 | 5 288 | 984 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 2 | – | 5 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | – | 2 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | – | 2 | 2 | 46 | 38 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | – | 2 | 21 | 59 | 6 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 4 | 18 | 51 | 135 | 66 | 18 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 1 063 | 2 854 | 4 966 | 9 349 | 2 735 | 607 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 45 | 33 | 13 |
| number.. | 12 192 | (D) | (D) | 603 | 1 828 | 943 | 496 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | – | 2 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 3 | 16 | 39 | 105 | 40 | 7 |
| number.. | 18 041 | (D) | (D) | 4 363 | 7 521 | 1 792 | 111 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | – | – | 1 | 14 | 22 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | – | 2 | 10 | 73 | 15 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | – | 7 | 26 | 18 | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 3 | 18 | 46 | 129 | 57 | 14 |
| number.. | 17 918 | (D) | 2 204 | 3 305 | 5 661 | 1 734 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 3 | 13 | 31 | 85 | 50 | 14 |
| number.. | 8 492 | (D) | 453 | 453 | 1 329 | 819 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 17 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| number.. | 8 | – | 21 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | – | (D) | 19 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 96 | 90 | 224 | 269 | 264 | 599 | 498 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 177 | 89 | 351 | 474 | 568 | 897 | 881 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 40 | 17 | 55 | 97 | 101 | 77 | 86 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 19 | 88 | 103 | 99 | 72 | 65 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 51 | 32 | 73 | 76 | 43 | 34 | 37 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 34 | 21 | 43 | 25 | 8 | 23 | 13 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 23 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 10 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 19 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 24 | 9 | 28 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 70 | 45 | 140 | 135 | 136 | 123 | 88 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 110 | 59 | 189 | 207 | 100 | 37 | 18 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 25 | 8 | 38 | 39 | 53 | 42 | 90 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 180 | 113 | 272 | 266 | 211 | 451 | 219 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 47 | 30 | 118 | 195 | 227 | 374 | 284 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 47 | 30 | 118 | 195 | 227 | 374 | 284 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 4 | 5 | 23 | 71 | 128 | 215 | 157 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 5 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 51 | 97 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 6 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 8 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 39 | 22 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 5 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 61 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 9 | 12 | 37 | 158 | 102 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 45 | 18 | 76 | 127 | 131 | 159 | 556 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 71 | 51 | 125 | 211 | 264 | 395 | 259 |
| number.. | 2 155 | 1 172 | 2 958 | 3 574 | 3 630 | 2 790 | 1 615 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 18 | 15 | 42 | 97 | 134 | 297 | 220 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 40 | 30 | 66 | 101 | 121 | 98 | 38 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 11 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 7 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 55 | 38 | 100 | 163 | 172 | 246 | 188 |
| number.. | 974 | 548 | 1 361 | 1 841 | 1 762 | 1 351 | 822 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 50 | 35 | 95 | 161 | 170 | 237 | 178 |
| number.. | 803 | 497 | 1 272 | 1 818 | 1 742 | 1 294 | 801 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 21 | 19 | 47 | 90 | 100 | 193 | 167 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 27 | 15 | 47 | 68 | 69 | 44 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 |
| number.. | 171 | 51 | 89 | 23 | 20 | 57 | 21 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 8 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 48 | 27 | 65 | 103 | 126 | 144 | 104 |
| number.. | 676 | 264 | 714 | 789 | 819 | 598 | 331 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 51 | 34 | 94 | 149 | 184 | 264 | 154 |
| number.. | 505 | 360 | 883 | 944 | 1 049 | 841 | 462 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 4 | 19 | 54 | 142 | 76 | 21 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 814 | 2 223 | 3 304 | 6 915 | 1 917 | 450 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 207 | 757 | 1 128 | 2 628 | 656 | 192 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 2 | 18 | 45 | 116 | 56 | 15 |
| number.. | 11 458 | (D) | 1 229 | 1 802 | 3 348 | 1 037 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | (D) | 165 | 252 | 510 | 192 | (D) |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 3 | 14 | 45 | 113 | 51 | 15 |
| number.. | 11 904 | (D) | 994 | 1 502 | 3 567 | 880 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | (D) | 593 | 876 | 2 118 | 463 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 6 |
| number.. | 2 497 | (D) | 368 | (D) | 434 | 133 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | (D) | 270 | (D) | 323 | 88 | 16 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 23 | 7 |
| number.. | 23 189 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 610 | 2 224 | 1 207 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | – | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 368 | – | (D) | (D) | 317 | 246 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 23 | 7 |
| number.. | 20 821 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 293 | 1 978 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 20 | 10 |
| number.. | 40 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 085 | 4 696 | 849 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 950 | 339 | 96 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 4 729 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| $1,000.. | 142 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | – | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 644 | – | (D) | (D) | 467 | 337 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | – | 2 | – | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 253 | – | (D) | – | 238 | 170 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 391 | – | (D) | (D) | 229 | 167 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| number.. | 13 149 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 308 | 1 165 | 70 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| number.. | 7 163 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 149 | 593 | 43 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 5 |
| number.. | 11 630 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 213 | 677 | 32 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| number.. | 8 824 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 175 | 938 | 49 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | (D) | (D) | 710 | 860 | 6 881 | 321 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 53 | 75 | 28 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 40 | 120 | 701 | 820 | 1 958 | 353 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 39 | 6 |
| number.. | 2 355 | (D) | (D) | 202 | 296 | 290 | 23 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 9 |
| number.. | 4 040 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 117 | 107 | 83 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 561 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | – | 1 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 3 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 5 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | 2 006 239 | (D) | 77 | (D) | 4 714 | 4 740 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 828 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 116 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 40 712 | – | – | – | 20 980 | (D) | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 193 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 69 263 | – | (D) | (D) | 10 300 | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 65 | 45 | 115 | 198 | 252 | 378 | 137 |
| number.. | 1 045 | 637 | 1 353 | 1 770 | 1 436 | 1 218 | 280 |
| $1,000.. | 528 | 339 | 616 | 703 | 631 | 476 | 79 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 28 | 19 | 53 | 97 | 87 | 129 | 68 |
| number.. | 404 | 234 | 501 | 840 | 637 | 598 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 83 | 51 | 120 | 193 | 149 | 127 | 32 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 49 | 40 | 97 | 143 | 204 | 280 | 80 |
| number.. | 641 | 403 | 852 | 930 | 799 | 620 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 445 | 289 | 495 | 510 | 482 | 349 | 47 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 21 | 15 | 34 | 40 | 81 | 112 | 11 |
| number.. | 323 | 166 | 247 | 166 | 257 | 213 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 213 | 124 | 177 | 135 | 189 | 154 | 7 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 21 | 16 | 45 | 81 | 55 | 101 | 57 |
| number.. | 1 984 | 642 | 1 237 | 973 | 417 | 568 | 260 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 11 | 12 | 30 | 69 | 52 | 99 | 57 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 14 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 12 |
| number.. | 221 | (D) | 119 | 194 | 133 | 66 | 17 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 16 | 15 | 44 | 73 | 47 | 91 | 57 |
| number.. | 1 763 | (D) | 1 118 | 779 | 284 | 502 | 243 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 20 | 10 | 38 | 70 | 49 | 83 | 26 |
| number.. | 3 243 | 644 | 1 470 | 1 332 | 418 | 545 | 111 |
| $1,000.. | 250 | 63 | 147 | 138 | 59 | 64 | 11 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 640 | (D) | (D) | 358 | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 65 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 14 | 4 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 30 | 12 |
| number.. | 299 | 25 | 133 | 245 | 49 | 62 | 16 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 14 | 4 | 15 | 29 | 17 | 25 | 10 |
| number.. | 153 | (D) | 70 | 133 | 25 | 30 | 10 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 14 | 3 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 6 |
| number.. | 146 | (D) | 63 | 112 | 24 | 32 | 6 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 22 | 8 | 60 | 78 | 117 | 215 | 142 |
| number.. | 285 | 152 | 1 839 | 1 563 | 1 961 | 3 738 | 1 781 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 16 | 6 | 41 | 53 | 89 | 185 | 105 |
| number.. | 167 | 65 | 982 | 811 | 1 050 | 2 200 | 924 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 17 | 7 | 45 | 56 | 110 | 203 | 106 |
| number.. | 199 | 94 | 1 357 | 1 465 | 1 574 | 2 764 | 930 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 15 | 6 | 36 | 56 | 82 | 179 | 99 |
| number.. | 214 | 73 | 1 005 | 1 030 | 1 264 | 2 803 | 1 109 |
| pounds of wool.. | 1 989 | 623 | 8 697 | 7 428 | 8 832 | 18 484 | 7 448 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 76 | 53 | 175 | 254 | 265 | 404 | 886 |
| number.. | 810 | 652 | 1 924 | 2 026 | 1 949 | 1 952 | 9 312 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 38 | 21 | 83 | 125 | 120 | 138 | 51 |
| number.. | 197 | 111 | 316 | 324 | 278 | 179 | 60 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 15 | 10 | 37 | 57 | 66 | 142 | 140 |
| number.. | 119 | 115 | 325 | 542 | 625 | 1 015 | 866 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 32 | 68 | 29 |
| number.. | (D) | 71 | 191 | 162 | 398 | 525 | 191 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 22 | 20 | 74 | 130 | 120 | 228 | 183 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 5 967 | 8 931 | 5 954 | 7 775 | 4 800 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 22 | 17 | 69 | 125 | 120 | 228 | 183 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 22 | 20 | 74 | 126 | 116 | 226 | 181 |
| number.. | 1 145 | 10 233 | 5 085 | 8 260 | 5 153 | 6 797 | 4 317 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 27 | 39 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 882 | 671 | 801 | 978 | 483 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 13 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 26 |
| number.. | 297 | 364 | 733 | 4 188 | 2 790 | 3 119 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 534 | 1 859 | 971 | 490 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 11 | 47 | 43 | 38 | 30 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 540 | 139 | 161 | 105 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 14 | 31 | 82 | 187 | 121 | 49 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 3 584 | 10 249 | 21 381 | 25 284 | 13 133 | 3 168 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 411 978 | 1 205 671 | 2 491 808 | 2 762 421 | 1 332 620 | 300 120 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 1 249 | 577 | 1 440 | 1 203 | 186 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 68 | 46 | 23 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 67 | 46 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 119 | 46 | 9 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | (D) | 2 108 | 4 556 | 8 629 | 1 636 | 368 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | (D) | 34 520 | 71 630 | 124 110 | 22 699 | 3 747 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 146 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | – | 1 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | – | 4 | 21 | 81 | 28 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | – | 4 | 15 | 24 | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 28 | 31 | 66 | 110 | 66 | 22 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 4 891 | 4 853 | 8 272 | 9 581 | 3 544 | 1 275 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 275 007 | 300 354 | 508 242 | 570 064 | 188 579 | 71 626 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 2 699 | 1 862 | 285 | 266 | 252 | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 56 | 36 | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 33 | 8 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 25 | 34 | 82 | 144 | 87 | 39 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 9 977 | 16 252 | 24 428 | 28 954 | 12 856 | 4 173 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 296 799 | 516 935 | 840 847 | 910 740 | 372 758 | 125 420 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 2 682 | 1 301 | 1 203 | 1 179 | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | – | 1 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 14 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 51 | 37 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 2 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | (D) | 1 130 | 904 | 98 | 35 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | (D) | 310 250 | 219 822 | 27 960 | 4 040 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | (D) | 880 | 838 | 90 | 16 | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 877 | 211 | 172 | 235 | 174 | 33 | – |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 48 650 | 37 982 | 44 630 | 34 183 | 6 708 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 761 | 211 | 157 | 191 | 144 | 28 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 7 | 24 | 76 | 194 | 152 | 58 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 851 | 3 699 | 10 744 | 21 478 | 11 079 | 4 180 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 2 048 | 10 392 | 26 704 | 52 249 | 23 255 | 8 298 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | (D) | – | (D) | 92 | 452 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 47 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 91 | 70 | 26 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 62 | 28 | 15 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 1 | 11 | 56 | 133 | 76 | 26 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | (D) | 765 | 3 867 | 6 345 | 2 793 | 795 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | (D) | 3 531 | 12 386 | 19 245 | 6 761 | 2 094 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 275 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 80 | 46 | 117 | 132 | 106 | 79 | 66 |
| acres.. | 3 078 | 1 644 | 3 315 | 2 238 | 1 268 | 584 | 326 |
| bushels.. | 311 038 | 152 783 | 290 626 | 165 282 | 94 177 | 35 596 | 17 980 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| acres.. | 24 | (D) | 143 | 109 | 18 | 19 | 12 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 32 | 15 | 61 | 104 | 94 | 78 | 66 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 42 | 31 | 55 | 26 | 12 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 6 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 17 | 8 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 17 |
| acres.. | 546 | (D) | 624 | 885 | 308 | 56 | 90 |
| tons, green.. | 7 375 | (D) | 7 984 | 11 637 | 3 499 | 623 | 1 134 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 | 7 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 22 | 62 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 775 | 907 | 1 740 | 605 | 382 | 264 | 15 |
| bushels.. | 90 621 | 49 086 | 86 979 | 26 987 | 14 994 | 8 192 | 410 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 20 | 4 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 26 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 4 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 83 | 45 | 124 | 96 | 57 | 68 | 30 |
| acres.. | 6 882 | 2 423 | 5 391 | 2 958 | 1 309 | 757 | 197 |
| bushels.. | 199 366 | 71 357 | 149 384 | 73 104 | 24 796 | 14 467 | 3 100 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 141 | 274 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 | 9 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 63 | 30 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 43 | 29 | 75 | 52 | 22 | 5 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 28 | 7 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 68 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 10 930 | 600 | 2 878 | 626 | 580 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 6 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 31 | 5 | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 23 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | (D) | 330 | (D) | 410 | 650 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 142 | 84 | 285 | 397 | 456 | 625 | 522 |
| acres.. | 8 540 | 4 303 | 12 824 | 11 996 | 9 029 | 9 033 | 6 767 |
| tons, dry.. | 16 615 | 8 579 | 21 572 | 20 509 | 13 877 | 12 013 | 8 148 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| acres.. | 110 | – | 82 | 92 | 54 | 37 | 46 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 56 | 34 | 112 | 211 | 320 | 545 | 465 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 54 | 38 | 140 | 170 | 135 | 76 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 27 | 9 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 67 | 31 | 101 | 114 | 128 | 121 | 102 |
| acres.. | 1 978 | (D) | 2 518 | 1 793 | 1 367 | 1 321 | 746 |
| tons, dry.. | 5 217 | (D) | 4 984 | 4 108 | 2 814 | 2 079 | 1 145 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 32 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 1 577 | 47 | 75 | 126 | 167 | 151 | 47 |
| acres.. | 63 414 | 16 793 | 14 557 | 13 039 | 9 047 | 3 739 | 668 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 793 | 45 | 68 | 105 | 129 | 88 | 23 |
| acres.. | 48 336 | 15 441 | 12 425 | 9 840 | 6 397 | 2 259 | 222 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 608 | 3 | – | 4 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 523 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 31 | 73 | 35 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 275 | 2 | 19 | 51 | 109 | 63 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 114 | 15 | 34 | 41 | 21 | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 57 | 26 | 19 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 702 | 16 | 30 | 52 | 81 | 69 | 26 |
| acres.. | 12 837 | 2 361 | 1 959 | 2 799 | 2 450 | 1 185 | 242 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 295 | 15 | 25 | 36 | 55 | 38 | 9 |
| acres.. | 8 723 | 2 358 | 1 642 | 1 934 | 1 596 | 713 | 40 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 748 | 24 | 26 | 52 | 77 | 84 | 29 |
| acres.. | 4 266 | 1 621 | 656 | 585 | 536 | 347 | 49 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 399 | 24 | 21 | 46 | 60 | 50 | 13 |
| acres.. | 3 421 | 1 551 | 576 | 474 | 376 | 225 | 21 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 577 | 13 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 31 | 7 |
| acres.. | 13 459 | 3 406 | 2 932 | 2 451 | 1 684 | 724 | 149 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 140 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 7 060 | 2 552 | 2 048 | 1 088 | 745 | 181 | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 347 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 142 | 2 | – | 4 | 15 | 9 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 49 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 29 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 2 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 439 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 30 | 23 | 5 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 3 750 | 302 | 521 | 727 | 697 | 463 | 72 |
| pounds.. | 37 593 837 | 5 486 265 | 8 784 086 | 10 206 114 | 7 946 146 | 3 112 014 | 350 320 |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 255 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 35 | 13 | 4 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 8 378 | 2 675 | 2 345 | 1 642 | 951 | 199 | 25 |
| pounds.. | 61 815 287 | 29 234 790 | 14 245 296 | 11 068 512 | 5 730 260 | 634 621 | 167 000 |
| Berries harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 539 | 20 | 17 | 44 | 61 | 50 | 26 |
| acres.. | 11 951 | 5 149 | 1 349 | 1 595 | 1 621 | 597 | 226 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 282 | 20 | 16 | 35 | 50 | 36 | 11 |
| acres.. | 9 823 | 5 147 | 1 327 | 1 195 | 1 186 | 387 | 125 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 137 | 93 | 239 | 250 | 126 | 79 | 40 |
| | acres | 2 063 | 679 | 1 528 | 911 | 270 | 82 | 37 |
| Irrigated | farms | 59 | 37 | 76 | 78 | 41 | 31 | 13 |
| | acres | 736 | 210 | 474 | 228 | 62 | 31 | 11 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 21 | 32 | 116 | 178 | 110 | 78 | 40 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 96 | 59 | 120 | 70 | 16 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 18 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 59 | 36 | 107 | 114 | 56 | 38 | 18 |
| | acres | 706 | 157 | 470 | 363 | 102 | 29 | 14 |
| Irrigated | farms | 18 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| | acres | 253 | 30 | 71 | 60 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 80 | 50 | 133 | 109 | 50 | 18 | 16 |
| | acres | 142 | 80 | 162 | 67 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Irrigated | farms | 31 | 25 | 50 | 44 | 21 | 8 | 6 |
| | acres | 54 | 45 | 60 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 32 | 12 | 53 | 77 | 53 | 86 | 129 |
| | acres | 371 | 63 | 237 | 282 | 128 | 224 | 808 |
| Irrigated | farms | 7 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 61 | 28 | 14 | 32 | 253 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 15 | 7 | 40 | 57 | 47 | 71 | 87 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 13 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 38 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples | farms | 25 | 7 | 41 | 53 | 41 | 68 | 109 |
| | Bearing and nonbearing acres | 174 | 39 | 112 | 112 | 62 | 134 | 336 |
| | pounds | 740 580 | (D) | (D) | 192 249 | 116 285 | 112 902 | 75 108 |
| Peaches | farms | 18 | 5 | 23 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 38 |
| | Bearing and nonbearing acres | 89 | 8 | 59 | 94 | 23 | 14 | 254 |
| | pounds | 399 478 | 19 760 | 168 008 | 89 445 | 37 553 | 11 896 | 8 668 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 39 | 15 | 69 | 67 | 51 | 33 | 47 |
| | acres | 347 | 100 | 312 | 389 | 174 | 60 | 33 |
| Irrigated | farms | 22 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 11 |
| | acres | 100 | 9 | 106 | 176 | 46 | 14 | 4 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 1 002 | 1 155 | 447 | 2 331 | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| ..... percent.. | 100.0 | 11.0 | 12.7 | 4.9 | 25.6 | 14.6 | – | – | 14.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 240 413 | 123 104 | 61 682 | 93 794 | 109 703 | – | – | 109 703 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 240 | 107 | 138 | 40 | 82 | – | – | 82 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 1 002 | 1 155 | 447 | 2 331 | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 697 380 | 46 993 | 162 407 | 87 965 | 276 450 | 17 048 | – | – | 17 048 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 46 899 | 140 612 | 196 790 | 118 597 | 12 789 | – | – | 12 789 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | 88 | 18 | 90 | 219 | 284 | – | – | 284 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | 123 | 37 | 42 | 451 | 374 | – | – | 374 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | 136 | 100 | 53 | 211 | 227 | – | – | 227 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | 135 | 207 | 39 | 266 | 195 | – | – | 195 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | 140 | 189 | 38 | 272 | 118 | – | – | 118 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 45 | 59 | 8 | 113 | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | 70 | 110 | 25 | 180 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | 40 | 31 | 14 | 61 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | 90 | 106 | 32 | 178 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | 91 | 113 | 42 | 170 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 35 | 86 | 29 | 97 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | 9 | 64 | 18 | 60 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | – | 34 | 9 | 37 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | – | 1 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 956 | 224 | 26 | 79 | 162 | – | – | 162 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 55 799 | 41 066 | 7 291 | 95 | 1 274 | 2 021 | – | – | 2 021 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 203 | 37 | – | 6 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 42 866 | 32 657 | 5 526 | – | 769 | 1 043 | – | – | 1 043 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 563 | 88 | 10 | 32 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 24 340 | 18 749 | 1 826 | 26 | 253 | 1 010 | – | – | 1 010 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 321 | 91 | 5 | 22 | 50 | – | – | 50 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 829 | 4 368 | 1 694 | 15 | 300 | 289 | – | – | 289 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 598 | 128 | 8 | 37 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 23 303 | 17 222 | 3 461 | 43 | 679 | 586 | – | – | 586 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | 12 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 179 | 136 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 527 | 334 | 109 | (D) | 6 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 31 | 6 | – | – | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 130 | 78 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 55 | 38 | 4 | 12 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 490 | 181 | 180 | (D) | 36 | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 286 | 130 | 19 | 123 | 1 263 | – | – | 1 263 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 12 295 | 2 872 | 452 | 59 | 277 | 7 596 | – | – | 7 596 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 9 | – | – | – | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 642 | 747 | – | – | – | 1 639 | – | – | 1 639 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 56 | 1 142 | 60 | 177 | 91 | – | – | 91 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 150 508 | 1 156 | 140 143 | 2 641 | 3 131 | 3 116 | – | – | 3 116 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 7 | 374 | 10 | 16 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 136 999 | (D) | 129 605 | 2 094 | 1 851 | 2 678 | – | – | 2 678 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 14 | 186 | 413 | 76 | 42 | – | – | 42 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 89 768 | 31 | 3 831 | 84 512 | (D) | 1 039 | – | – | 1 039 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | – | 19 | 135 | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 85 603 | – | 2 759 | 81 981 | – | 862 | – | – | 862 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 32 | 222 | 44 | 2 331 | 98 | – | – | 98 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 277 957 | 243 | 4 538 | 160 | 271 042 | 1 677 | – | – | 1 677 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 1 | 17 | – | 548 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 257 365 | (D) | 2 564 | – | 253 272 | 1 334 | – | – | 1 334 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 10 | 132 | 8 | 11 | 23 | – | – | 23 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 386 | 66 | 5 465 | 177 | (D) | 483 | – | – | 483 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | – | 18 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 971 | – | 4 363 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 24 | 85 | 15 | 63 | 80 | – | – | 80 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 35 519 | 44 | 172 | (D) | (D) | 156 | – | – | 156 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 34 255 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 37 603 | 514 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 36 912 | 392 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 146 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 178 | – | – | 178 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 8 941 | 831 | 152 | 4 | 60 | 615 | – | – | 615 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 455 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 620 | 202 | 207 | 118 | 188 | 318 | 1 180 |
| ..... percent.. | 6.8 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 13.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 44 955 | 10 251 | 78 232 | 5 744 | 11 785 | 8 007 | 44 930 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 73 | 51 | 378 | 49 | 63 | 25 | 38 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 620 | 202 | 207 | 118 | 188 | 318 | 1 180 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 544 | 1 175 | 42 857 | 3 749 | 35 238 | 642 | 18 311 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 7 330 | 5 817 | 207 038 | 31 775 | 187 438 | 2 019 | 15 518 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 157 | 11 | – | 22 | 61 | 102 | 556 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 215 | 97 | 2 | 39 | 47 | 158 | 159 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 128 | 51 | – | 11 | 20 | 37 | 131 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 71 | 18 | – | 13 | 14 | 12 | 127 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 23 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 76 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | 18 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | – | 45 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | 7 | – | 7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | 35 | 4 | 8 | – | 31 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 6 | – | 17 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 | – | 37 | – | 3 | – | 8 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 | – | 11 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 27 | 7 | 85 | 6 | 8 | – | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 479 | (D) | 2 965 | (D) | 337 | – | 123 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 23 | – | 3 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 137 | – | 283 | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 18 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 7 | – | 9 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 335 | (D) | 1 868 | (D) | 139 | – | 82 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 28 | 5 | 115 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 3 | – | 7 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 105 | (D) | 892 | (D) | (D) | – | 37 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 40 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 | (D) | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 10 | – | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | 35 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 81 | 29 | 35 | 8 | 17 | 37 | 89 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 231 | 34 | 486 | 54 | 23 | 27 | 184 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | 257 | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 14 | (D) | 171 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 24 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 27 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 20 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8 | 165 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 50 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 185 | 70 | 58 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 38 | 12 | 2 | (D) | 34 753 | 23 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 21 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | 33 830 | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 207 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 539 | (D) | 36 108 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 184 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | 35 585 | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 577 | 202 | 207 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 55 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 138 | 960 | 2 753 | 106 | 39 | 12 | 270 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 304 | (D) | 660 | – | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 34 | 37 | 2 | 19 | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 110 | 67 | (D) | 28 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 35 | 46 | 12 | 56 | 85 | – | – | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | 39 | 30 | 58 | 16 | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 16 | 58 | 10 | 48 | 61 | – | – | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 60 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 636 | 46 | 642 | 182 | 185 | 103 | – | – | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 250 | 10 750 | 3 588 | 1 157 | 1 110 | – | – | 1 110 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 899 | 1 189 | 428 | 2 357 | 1 436 | – | – | 1 436 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 42 154 | 112 772 | 59 054 | 167 850 | 21 458 | – | – | 21 458 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 46 890 | 94 846 | 137 977 | 71 213 | 14 943 | – | – | 14 943 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 134 | 105 | 29 | 82 | 145 | – | – | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 219 | 80 | 22 | 64 | 316 | – | – | 316 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 124 | 103 | 28 | 81 | 139 | – | – | 139 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 10 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 210 | 200 | 47 | 183 | 441 | – | – | 441 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 368 | 279 | 255 | 163 | 913 | – | – | 913 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 197 | 196 | 35 | 180 | 418 | – | – | 418 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 104 | 98 | 33 | 122 | 245 | – | – | 245 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 165 | 139 | 238 | 98 | 556 | – | – | 556 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 97 | 95 | 21 | 121 | 238 | – | – | 238 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | 6 | 1 | 11 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 795 | 1 059 | 245 | 1 502 | 488 | – | – | 488 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 3 719 | 8 077 | 856 | 22 570 | 937 | – | – | 937 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 314 | 523 | 163 | 891 | 380 | – | – | 380 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 295 | 242 | 50 | 265 | 67 | – | – | 67 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 154 | 198 | 26 | 175 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 25 | 58 | 2 | 71 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 7 | 38 | 4 | 100 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 740 | 1 189 | 320 | 1 340 | 742 | – | – | 742 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 7 487 | 9 598 | 2 102 | 4 078 | 1 805 | – | – | 1 805 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 471 | 881 | 254 | 1 203 | 675 | – | – | 675 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 164 | 194 | 44 | 103 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 74 | 73 | 11 | 17 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 31 | 41 | 11 | 17 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 629 | 743 | 315 | 1 091 | 369 | – | – | 369 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 4 627 | 7 434 | 3 902 | 2 600 | 730 | – | – | 730 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 423 | 498 | 211 | 1 007 | 348 | – | – | 348 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 148 | 150 | 59 | 66 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 45 | 54 | 22 | 10 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 13 | 41 | 23 | 8 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 888 | 1 185 | 388 | 2 248 | 1 313 | – | – | 1 313 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 3 328 | 6 036 | 2 022 | 9 313 | 1 437 | – | – | 1 437 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 721 | 910 | 315 | 1 965 | 1 267 | – | – | 1 267 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 146 | 213 | 58 | 200 | 42 | – | – | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 20 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 33 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 670 | 1 071 | 346 | 1 864 | 1 065 | – | – | 1 065 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 915 | 2 274 | 1 062 | 2 141 | 615 | – | – | 615 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 699 | 705 | 262 | 1 136 | 824 | – | – | 824 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 1 555 | 2 258 | 676 | 1 927 | 563 | – | – | 563 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 22 | 88 | 27 | 215 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 59 | 321 | 40 | 2 278 | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 709 | 802 | 268 | 1 310 | 784 | – | – | 784 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 799 | 1 183 | 244 | 2 966 | 223 | – | – | 223 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 31 | 22 | 5 | 116 | 6 | 10 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 39 | 25 | (D) | 3 518 | 2 | 10 | 290 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 37 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 281 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 32 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 450 | 206 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 27 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 73 | 681 |
| $1,000.. | 13 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 105 | 16 963 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 61 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 665 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 99 | 79 | 24 | 38 | 76 | 98 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 176 | 197 | 231 | 86 | 241 | 91 | 114 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 578 | 213 | 197 | 75 | 188 | 309 | 1 225 |
| $1,000.. | 5 591 | 1 949 | 35 242 | 3 558 | 32 844 | 1 841 | 29 012 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 9 674 | 9 149 | 178 894 | 47 445 | 174 700 | 5 958 | 23 683 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 252 | 187 | 88 | 55 | 166 | 156 | 272 |
| $1,000.. | 728 | 372 | 1 262 | 906 | 2 599 | 139 | 3 634 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 237 | 185 | 35 | 46 | 135 | 152 | 178 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 76 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 | – | 11 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 437 | 200 | 196 | 71 | 173 | 253 | 879 |
| $1,000.. | 907 | 199 | 10 455 | 883 | 18 340 | 283 | 5 264 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 415 | 198 | 8 | 52 | 112 | 244 | 688 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 17 | 2 | 65 | 12 | 41 | 9 | 169 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 | – | 99 | 5 | 13 | – | 17 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | 18 | 2 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 192 | 103 | 187 | 26 | 173 | 144 | 517 |
| $1,000.. | 329 | 64 | 6 857 | 323 | 18 248 | 100 | 3 276 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 183 | 103 | 32 | 20 | 112 | 143 | 398 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 | – | 68 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 107 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 | – | 72 | 4 | 14 | – | 10 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 15 | 1 | 6 | – | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 103 | 44 | 187 | 13 | 50 | 34 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 94 | 27 | 861 | 8 | 73 | 3 | 47 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 94 | 43 | 38 | 11 | 44 | 34 | 107 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 | – | 87 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 60 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 153 | 54 | 174 | 22 | 32 | 44 | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 272 | 66 | 2 457 | 29 | 119 | 10 | 233 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 144 | 53 | 49 | 20 | 26 | 44 | 166 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | – | 99 | 2 | 5 | – | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 19 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 88 | 14 | 160 | 11 | 41 | 41 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 114 | 10 | 844 | 18 | 139 | 8 | 61 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 84 | 13 | 111 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 129 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 509 | 190 | 196 | 75 | 159 | 263 | 1 099 |
| $1,000.. | 314 | 94 | 1 335 | 244 | 633 | 103 | 1 077 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 504 | 189 | 94 | 69 | 150 | 263 | 1 079 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 97 | 3 | 5 | – | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 452 | 141 | 186 | 74 | 140 | 215 | 936 |
| $1,000.. | 157 | 48 | 511 | 139 | 111 | 60 | 672 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 231 | 119 | 178 | 35 | 77 | 120 | 516 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 29 | 624 | 58 | 296 | 28 | 264 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 4 | 1 | 27 | – | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 4 | – | 5 | (D) | 24 | – | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 256 | 69 | 196 | 44 | 81 | 119 | 598 |
| $1,000.. | 48 | 17 | 194 | (D) | 201 | 15 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 573 | 764 | 320 | 1 404 | 799 | – | – | 799 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 792 | 2 351 | 1 102 | 3 288 | 553 | – | – | 553 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 841 | 344 | 394 | 218 | 896 | 652 | – | – | 652 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 373 | 195 | 227 | 52 | 362 | 134 | – | – | 134 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 470 | 34 | 132 | 41 | 127 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | – | 9 | 6 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 217 | 519 | 239 | 905 | 328 | – | – | 328 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 2 739 | 36 852 | 21 825 | 65 717 | 3 077 | – | – | 3 077 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 618 | 118 | 157 | 129 | 414 | 272 | – | – | 272 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 64 | 112 | 27 | 197 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 432 | 33 | 119 | 43 | 151 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 228 | 2 | 98 | 24 | 83 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 118 | – | 33 | 16 | 60 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 103 | 340 | 108 | 488 | 90 | – | – | 90 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 174 | 2 807 | 852 | 3 298 | 206 | – | – | 206 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 162 | 439 | 226 | 791 | 315 | – | – | 315 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 457 | 3 749 | 4 691 | 3 829 | 922 | – | – | 922 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 49 | 94 | 115 | 193 | 139 | – | – | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 90 | 1 378 | 4 843 | 5 346 | 342 | – | – | 342 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 345 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 77 | 78 | – | – | 78 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 256 | 16 | 25 | 43 | 67 | 42 | – | – | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 5 | 34 | 23 | 28 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | – | 6 | 13 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 41 | – | 7 | 20 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 716 | 990 | 347 | 1 893 | 1 090 | – | – | 1 090 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 4 225 | 7 192 | 3 211 | 9 072 | 2 515 | – | – | 2 515 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 819 | 483 | 705 | 245 | 1 584 | 980 | – | – | 980 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 176 | 199 | 213 | 77 | 235 | 99 | – | – | 99 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 176 | 24 | 50 | 12 | 40 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 34 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 594 | 313 | 265 | 97 | 295 | 207 | – | – | 207 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 930 | 1 565 | 786 | 1 398 | 284 | – | – | 284 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 830 | 142 | 95 | 24 | 197 | 131 | – | – | 131 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 135 | 110 | 41 | 63 | 70 | – | – | 70 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 33 | 49 | 22 | 23 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 260 | 325 | 128 | 542 | 255 | – | – | 255 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 1 802 | 3 616 | 2 203 | 7 345 | 1 077 | – | – | 1 077 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 078 | 151 | 142 | 47 | 263 | 182 | – | – | 182 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 753 | 91 | 154 | 62 | 219 | 71 | – | – | 71 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 128 | 18 | 24 | 14 | 52 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | – | 5 | 5 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 148 | 241 | 103 | 436 | 201 | – | – | 201 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 1 126 | 2 536 | 1 756 | 4 695 | 899 | – | – | 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 66 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 46 | 82 | 30 | 149 | 103 | – | – | 103 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 598 | 65 | 119 | 60 | 179 | 62 | – | – | 62 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 38 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 159 | 135 | 60 | 199 | 68 | – | – | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 676 | 1 080 | 448 | 2 650 | 177 | – | – | 177 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 238 | 55 | 31 | 18 | 43 | 50 | – | – | 50 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 361 | 65 | 51 | 26 | 94 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | 34 | 45 | 11 | 44 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 364 | 351 | 74 | 181 | 150 | – | – | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 3 728 | 3 472 | 1 640 | 1 739 | 345 | – | – | 345 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 204 | 226 | 49 | 133 | 138 | – | – | 138 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 58 | 45 | 11 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 182 | 60 | 44 | 8 | 14 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 121 | 42 | 36 | 6 | 22 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 803 | 1 051 | 395 | 2 225 | 1 348 | – | – | 1 348 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 3 387 | 4 319 | 2 405 | 7 223 | 4 398 | – | – | 4 398 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 548 | 607 | 772 | 259 | 1 793 | 1 082 | – | – | 1 082 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 354 | 127 | 205 | 63 | 313 | 221 | – | – | 221 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 456 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 98 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 102 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 929 | 813 | 1 103 | 389 | 2 056 | 1 101 | – | – | 1 101 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 4 714 | 20 525 | 11 880 | 27 933 | 2 728 | – | – | 2 728 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 297 | 582 | 714 | 259 | 1 602 | 1 015 | – | – | 1 015 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 042 | 195 | 197 | 68 | 272 | 72 | – | – | 72 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 238 | 29 | 55 | 16 | 73 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 188 | 6 | 72 | 26 | 50 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 164 | 1 | 65 | 20 | 59 | 2 | – | – | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 318 | 125 | 197 | 49 | 106 | 213 | 866 |
| $1,000.. | 152 | 36 | 1 223 | 104 | 817 | 81 | 999 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 291 | 119 | 16 | 17 | 66 | 211 | 617 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 24 | 5 | 85 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 227 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 94 | 2 | 5 | – | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 92 | 10 | 150 | 13 | 54 | 68 | 385 |
| $1,000.. | 364 | 12 | 4 925 | 290 | 4 310 | 29 | 2 730 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 82 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 68 | 302 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 | – | 59 | 4 | 19 | – | 63 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 | – | 46 | 3 | 1 | – | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | 10 | 1 | 3 | – | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 1 | 127 | 6 | 24 | – | 146 |
| workers.. | 27 | (D) | 303 | (D) | 199 | – | 247 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 79 | 10 | 83 | 10 | 40 | 68 | 364 |
| workers.. | 134 | 21 | 281 | 25 | 118 | 202 | 696 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 30 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 21 | 5 | 40 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 711 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 24 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 68 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 396 | 143 | 186 | 63 | 129 | 242 | 1 071 |
| $1,000.. | 494 | 158 | 2 611 | 303 | 906 | 267 | 3 537 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 382 | 141 | 46 | 56 | 110 | 236 | 851 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 207 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | 26 | 1 | 3 | – | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 109 | 12 | 106 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 146 |
| $1,000.. | 40 | 8 | 531 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 77 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 10 | – | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | 30 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 35 | 21 | 109 | 5 | 19 | 39 | 243 |
| $1,000.. | 118 | 69 | 1 192 | (D) | (D) | 58 | 1 637 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 31 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 154 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | 9 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 34 | 19 | 64 | 3 | 10 | 32 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 92 | 48 | 819 | 7 | 782 | 53 | 1 035 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 16 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 22 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 89 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | – | 44 | – | 5 | 1 | 61 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 4 | 9 | 76 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 26 | 21 | 373 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 602 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | – | 1 | 7 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 | 8 | 41 | 3 | 9 | – | 56 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 | – | 22 | – | 2 | – | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | 148 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 16 | 1 482 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 173 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 20 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 73 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | – | – | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | – | 44 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 10 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 562 | 211 | 167 | 74 | 187 | 308 | 1 129 |
| $1,000.. | 1 326 | 710 | 1 204 | 188 | 656 | 659 | 4 144 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 469 | 155 | 70 | 57 | 161 | 266 | 857 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 69 | 38 | 57 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 206 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 24 | 18 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 56 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 10 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 500 | 156 | 197 | 67 | 161 | 281 | 1 105 |
| $1,000.. | 553 | 167 | 4 820 | 482 | 964 | 195 | 4 589 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 491 | 153 | 35 | 59 | 133 | 281 | 973 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | 3 | 92 | 4 | 22 | – | 112 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 42 | 1 | 2 | – | 9 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 22 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 899 | 1 189 | 428 | 2 357 | 1 436 | – | – | 1 436 |
| $1,000.. | 175 896 | 3 972 | 48 804 | 27 565 | 104 253 | –2 823 | – | – | –2 823 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 342 | 4 418 | 41 046 | 64 405 | 44 231 | –1 966 | – | – | –1 966 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 099 | 393 | 933 | 235 | 1 597 | 413 | – | – | 413 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 237 | 22 289 | 54 855 | 124 186 | 68 119 | 11 753 | – | – | 11 753 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 601 | 51 | 31 | 28 | 204 | 129 | – | – | 129 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 506 | 174 | 375 | 80 | 538 | 162 | – | – | 162 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 211 | 120 | 320 | 61 | 523 | 99 | – | – | 99 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 781 | 48 | 207 | 66 | 332 | 23 | – | – | 23 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 995 | 506 | 256 | 193 | 760 | 1 023 | – | – | 1 023 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 294 | 9 462 | 9 279 | 8 385 | 5 964 | 7 504 | – | – | 7 504 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 714 | 66 | 41 | 27 | 178 | 148 | – | – | 148 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 202 | 303 | 145 | 125 | 479 | 716 | – | – | 716 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 984 | 123 | 60 | 38 | 93 | 151 | – | – | 151 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 237 | 76 | 20 | 76 | 79 | – | – | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 1 434 | 305 | 69 | 386 | 141 | – | – | 141 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 262 | 330 | 128 | 457 | 368 | – | – | 368 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 1 199 | 1 067 | 474 | 988 | 842 | – | – | 842 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 107 | 49 | 30 | 48 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 782 | 275 | 94 | 344 | 266 | – | – | 266 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 105 | 70 | 25 | 94 | 77 | – | – | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | 213 | 163 | 115 | 258 | 109 | – | – | 109 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 73 | 117 | 59 | 317 | 199 | – | – | 199 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | 139 | 56 | 157 | 240 | 429 | – | – | 429 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 58 | 129 | 20 | 28 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 64 | 573 | 108 | 146 | 38 | – | – | 38 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 41 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | 2 140 | (D) | (D) | – | 91 | – | – | 91 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 30 | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | 1 211 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 18 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | 791 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 1 000 | 1 155 | 447 | 2 331 | 1 332 | – | – | 1 332 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 206 862 | 99 537 | 29 533 | 57 164 | 77 106 | – | – | 77 106 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 991 | 1 155 | 447 | 2 331 | 1 332 | – | – | 1 332 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 189 200 | 89 001 | 24 256 | 44 985 | 60 647 | – | – | 60 647 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 441 | 819 | 340 | 2 185 | 1 044 | – | – | 1 044 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 167 | 140 | 41 | 70 | 153 | – | – | 153 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 136 | 88 | 39 | 37 | 84 | – | – | 84 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 129 | 76 | 18 | 29 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 77 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 252 | 187 | 63 | 297 | 544 | – | – | 544 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 7 880 | 2 666 | 1 713 | 3 162 | 10 460 | – | – | 10 460 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 84 | 144 | 52 | 164 | 75 | – | – | 75 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 2 815 | 3 053 | 842 | 2 920 | 1 266 | – | – | 1 266 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 82 | 92 | 16 | 50 | 40 | – | – | 40 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 2 652 | 862 | 307 | 247 | 575 | – | – | 575 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 9 | 42 | 12 | 35 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 288 | 537 | 114 | 750 | 232 | – | – | 232 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 125 | 187 | 119 | 358 | 155 | – | – | 155 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 4 027 | 3 418 | 2 301 | 5 100 | 3 926 | – | – | 3 926 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 440 | 499 | 225 | 909 | 704 | – | – | 704 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 19 298 | 14 381 | 18 937 | 23 394 | 21 647 | – | – | 21 647 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 54 | 79 | 27 | 136 | 120 | – | – | 120 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 1 621 | 1 267 | 928 | 1 570 | 2 497 | – | – | 2 497 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 410 | 439 | 205 | 818 | 633 | – | – | 633 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 17 677 | 13 114 | 18 009 | 21 824 | 19 150 | – | – | 19 150 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 578 | 213 | 197 | 75 | 188 | 309 | 1 225 |
| $1,000.. | –1 777 | –923 | 6 269 | –160 | 2 338 | –1 173 | –10 448 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | –3 075 | –4 335 | 31 824 | –2 136 | 12 435 | –3 796 | –8 529 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 97 | 32 | 140 | 22 | 31 | 42 | 164 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 7 588 | 1 378 | 57 470 | 29 329 | (D) | (D) | 33 127 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 53 | 28 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 36 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 72 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 2 | – | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | 65 | 2 | 3 | – | 31 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 481 | 181 | 57 | 53 | 157 | 267 | 1 061 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 225 | 5 346 | 31 167 | 15 197 | (D) | (D) | 14 968 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 81 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 33 | 28 | 81 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 356 | 135 | 27 | 32 | 84 | 212 | 588 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 38 | 27 | 358 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 8 | 4 | 2 | – | 34 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 19 | 1 | 77 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 49 | (D) | 453 | (D) | 43 | 7 | 41 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 101 | 46 | 91 | 21 | 51 | 102 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 122 | 82 | 387 | 9 | 85 | 211 | 1 271 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 16 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 54 | 52 | 151 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 478 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 9 | – | 11 | 29 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 44 | – | 38 | – | 16 | 127 | 529 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 45 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 34 | 45 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 20 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 40 | 31 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 18 | 10 | 77 | – | 6 | 20 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 10 | 186 | – | (D) | 32 | 232 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 241 | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 241 | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 496 | 149 | 200 | 79 | 133 | 224 | 776 |
| acres.. | 25 422 | 5 033 | 60 675 | 3 288 | 5 477 | 3 669 | 21 162 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 321 | 85 | 194 | 47 | 86 | 111 | 296 |
| acres.. | 13 294 | 2 630 | 49 583 | 1 819 | 2 889 | 925 | 5 958 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 256 | 71 | 10 | 34 | 76 | 110 | 265 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 30 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 20 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 4 | – | 10 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 401 | 131 | 132 | 58 | 73 | 190 | 643 |
| acres.. | 10 352 | 1 997 | 7 924 | 1 365 | 1 333 | 2 576 | 12 936 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 20 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 37 |
| acres.. | 518 | 277 | 708 | (D) | 660 | (D) | 325 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 374 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 6 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 256 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 43 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 55 |
| acres.. | 1 052 | (D) | 1 830 | (D) | 386 | 74 | 1 638 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 279 | 89 | 142 | 53 | 94 | 137 | 420 |
| acres.. | 9 738 | 3 203 | 9 233 | 1 150 | 2 536 | 2 250 | 8 607 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 109 | 37 | 34 | 18 | 26 | 42 | 103 |
| acres.. | 1 654 | 917 | 955 | 148 | 225 | 325 | 2 016 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 212 | 69 | 125 | 43 | 78 | 112 | 357 |
| acres.. | 8 084 | 2 286 | 8 278 | 1 002 | 2 311 | 1 925 | 6 591 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 105 | 86 | 27 | 157 | 168 | – | – | 168 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 3 314 | 1 337 | 1 108 | 1 812 | 3 519 | – | – | 3 519 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 652 | 785 | 322 | 1 585 | 977 | – | – | 977 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 10 939 | 7 849 | 12 104 | 11 424 | 7 431 | – | – | 7 431 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 78 | 636 | 208 | 1 027 | 63 | – | – | 63 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 5 145 | 51 478 | 16 057 | 16 339 | 3 196 | – | – | 3 196 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 77 | 635 | 207 | 1 021 | 62 | – | – | 62 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 4 978 | 51 396 | 15 944 | 16 245 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 857 | 167 | 82 | 113 | 94 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 22 | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 545 | 54 | 108 | 265 | 781 | – | – | 781 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 899 | 1 188 | 428 | 2 357 | 1 436 | – | – | 1 436 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 1 323 364 | 701 374 | 292 694 | 980 868 | 762 227 | – | – | 762 227 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 1 472 040 | 590 382 | 683 864 | 416 151 | 530 798 | – | – | 530 798 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 5 664 | 5 664 | 4 729 | 11 031 | 6 514 | – | – | 6 514 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | 48 | 81 | 26 | 206 | 82 | – | – | 82 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | 22 | 61 | 17 | 147 | 37 | – | – | 37 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | 41 | 68 | 22 | 103 | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 21 | 121 | 50 | 217 | 120 | – | – | 120 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 55 | 134 | 43 | 240 | 93 | – | – | 93 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 266 | 365 | 133 | 999 | 587 | – | – | 587 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 174 | 167 | 59 | 281 | 303 | – | – | 303 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 147 | 126 | 50 | 105 | 127 | – | – | 127 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 78 | 54 | 17 | 42 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 47 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 899 | 1 189 | 428 | 2 357 | 1 436 | – | – | 1 436 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 64 404 | 88 755 | 38 922 | 108 328 | 47 177 | – | – | 47 177 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 51 | 181 | 27 | 358 | 104 | – | – | 104 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | 91 | 162 | 53 | 341 | 280 | – | – | 280 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 133 | 197 | 61 | 547 | 330 | – | – | 330 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 254 | 254 | 130 | 593 | 457 | – | – | 457 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 169 | 130 | 75 | 270 | 193 | – | – | 193 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 106 | 147 | 41 | 143 | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 81 | 95 | 33 | 75 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 14 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 778 | 986 | 391 | 1 794 | 1 132 | – | – | 1 132 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 1 987 | 3 210 | 1 319 | 4 169 | 1 859 | – | – | 1 859 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 864 | 1 132 | 399 | 2 065 | 1 338 | – | – | 1 338 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 2 741 | 3 767 | 1 251 | 4 694 | 3 189 | – | – | 3 189 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 508 | 853 | 325 | 1 728 | 977 | – | – | 977 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 1 026 | 1 933 | 751 | 3 137 | 1 659 | – | – | 1 659 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 695 | 772 | 220 | 933 | 867 | – | – | 867 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 1 715 | 1 834 | 500 | 1 557 | 1 530 | – | – | 1 530 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 614 | 731 | 206 | 860 | 809 | – | – | 809 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 1 092 | 1 461 | 460 | 1 347 | 1 276 | – | – | 1 276 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 362 | 208 | 33 | 154 | 203 | – | – | 203 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 623 | 373 | 40 | 210 | 254 | – | – | 254 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 331 | 53 | 11 | 41 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| number.. | 786 | 403 | 66 | 20 | 42 | 134 | – | – | 134 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 334 | 162 | 73 | 337 | 752 | – | – | 752 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 414 | 181 | 89 | 428 | 916 | – | – | 916 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 341 | 118 | 26 | 93 | 772 | – | – | 772 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 407 | 130 | 26 | 98 | 877 | – | – | 877 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 740 | 1 189 | 317 | 1 302 | 742 | – | – | 742 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 151 835 | 83 271 | 21 141 | 29 822 | 32 500 | – | – | 32 500 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 191 | 569 | 276 | 671 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 28 265 | 47 947 | 19 320 | 16 035 | 3 755 | – | – | 3 755 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 16 | 96 | 32 | 58 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 2 338 | 4 936 | 1 187 | 492 | 856 | – | – | 856 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 54 | 421 | 223 | 362 | 77 | – | – | 77 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 5 800 | 33 735 | 15 852 | 5 662 | 2 297 | – | – | 2 297 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 554 | 513 | 207 | 574 | 240 | – | – | 240 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 127 868 | 56 816 | 15 232 | 16 736 | 14 604 | – | – | 14 604 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 17 | 50 | 58 | 39 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 2 650 | 2 765 | 1 460 | 424 | 175 | – | – | 175 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 174 | 64 | 82 | 34 | 43 | 104 | 356 |
| acres.. | 5 905 | 1 306 | 3 610 | 695 | 1 454 | 1 217 | 9 229 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 446 | 154 | 156 | 95 | 154 | 243 | 940 |
| acres.. | 3 890 | 709 | 4 714 | 611 | 2 318 | 871 | 5 932 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 12 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 36 |
| acres.. | 103 | (D) | 245 | 23 | (D) | 28 | 265 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 13 |
| acres.. | 41 | (D) | 245 | 23 | (D) | 10 | 33 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 23 |
| acres.. | 62 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 18 | 232 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| acres.. | 409 | – | 103 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 127 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 578 | 213 | 197 | 75 | 188 | 309 | 1 225 |
| $1,000.. | 225 215 | 102 605 | 310 713 | 68 629 | 75 523 | 81 777 | 478 129 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 389 646 | 481 712 | 1 577 222 | 915 054 | 401 717 | 264 649 | 390 309 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 542 | 9 375 | 4 194 | 19 502 | 6 211 | 10 221 | 10 612 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 103 | 16 | – | 20 | 9 | 37 | 82 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 22 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 57 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 31 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 80 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 59 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 123 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 49 | 10 | – | 5 | 23 | 30 | 109 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 189 | 76 | 31 | 34 | 99 | 145 | 474 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 44 | 49 | 4 | 21 | 42 | 165 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 45 | 19 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 121 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 9 | 6 | 35 | – | 4 | – | 11 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 578 | 213 | 197 | 75 | 188 | 309 | 1 225 |
| $1,000.. | 12 294 | 4 894 | 23 163 | 2 426 | 7 628 | 6 462 | 32 162 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 82 | 35 | – | 12 | 24 | 31 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 130 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 75 | 232 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 171 | 53 | 9 | 18 | 80 | 97 | 308 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 110 | 67 | 38 | 19 | 30 | 71 | 379 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 78 | 9 | 51 | 14 | 4 | 35 | 115 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 | 7 | 61 | 1 | 4 | – | 59 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 423 | 138 | 197 | 67 | 166 | 268 | 1 035 |
| number.. | 608 | 184 | 512 | 137 | 308 | 325 | 1 590 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 523 | 208 | 177 | 58 | 153 | 267 | 1 066 |
| number.. | 973 | 392 | 625 | 97 | 302 | 429 | 1 810 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 357 | 153 | 107 | 38 | 110 | 192 | 787 |
| number.. | 596 | 253 | 197 | 47 | 168 | 266 | 1 097 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 270 | 108 | 138 | 32 | 89 | 129 | 542 |
| number.. | 377 | 139 | 428 | 50 | 134 | 163 | 713 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 251 | 90 | 120 | 29 | 81 | 105 | 475 |
| number.. | 331 | 112 | 275 | 42 | 121 | 123 | 576 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 25 | 80 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 116 |
| number.. | 46 | 27 | 153 | 8 | 13 | 40 | 137 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 18 | 18 | 57 | 1 | 4 | – | 8 |
| number.. | 19 | 24 | 63 | (D) | (D) | – | 8 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 179 | 72 | 167 | 22 | 30 | 68 | 259 |
| number.. | 190 | 74 | 197 | 28 | 38 | 82 | 312 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 156 | 58 | 165 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 83 |
| number.. | 174 | 59 | 218 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 87 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 154 | 54 | 174 | 22 | 32 | 44 | 163 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 822 | 1 462 | 38 773 | 859 | 2 267 | 237 | 4 637 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 14 | 1 | 70 | – | 4 | – | 5 |
| acres on which used.. | 486 | (D) | 8 618 | – | 1 369 | – | (D) |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | – | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | 657 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 8 | 1 | 19 | – | 4 |
| acres on which used.. | 18 | – | 1 100 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 60 | 7 | 145 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 42 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 029 | 563 | 26 006 | 470 | 1 793 | 189 | 919 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 1 002 | 1 155 | 447 | 2 331 | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 501 | 683 | 351 | 1 995 | 1 036 | – | – | 1 036 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 355 | 348 | 74 | 204 | 229 | – | – | 229 |
| Tenants | 644 | 146 | 124 | 22 | 132 | 68 | – | – | 68 |
| White | 8 963 | 990 | 1 114 | 435 | 2 305 | 1 326 | – | – | 1 326 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 497 | 657 | 342 | 1 969 | 1 029 | – | – | 1 029 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 347 | 344 | 73 | 204 | 229 | – | – | 229 |
| Tenants | 631 | 146 | 113 | 20 | 132 | 68 | – | – | 68 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 12 | 41 | 12 | 26 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Full owners | 106 | 4 | 26 | 9 | 26 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Part owners | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 13 | – | 11 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 467 | 860 | 1 032 | 425 | 2 200 | 1 266 | – | – | 1 266 |
| acres | 522 834 | 95 853 | 64 969 | 56 003 | 81 115 | 78 184 | – | – | 78 184 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 457 | 856 | 1 031 | 425 | 2 199 | 1 265 | – | – | 1 265 |
| acres | 490 830 | 91 457 | 62 647 | 53 211 | 75 356 | 72 895 | – | – | 72 895 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 257 | 502 | 473 | 97 | 337 | 299 | – | – | 299 |
| acres | 346 239 | 150 364 | 61 106 | 8 773 | 18 566 | 37 350 | – | – | 37 350 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 2 678 | 1 552 | 212 | 665 | 825 | – | – | 825 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 244 | 501 | 472 | 96 | 336 | 297 | – | – | 297 |
| acres | 341 770 | 148 956 | 60 457 | 8 471 | 18 438 | 36 808 | – | – | 36 808 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 795 | 107 | 75 | 51 | 196 | 132 | – | – | 132 |
| acres | 36 473 | 5 804 | 2 971 | 3 094 | 5 887 | 5 831 | – | – | 5 831 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 709 | 881 | 326 | 1 721 | 1 077 | – | – | 1 077 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 199 | 200 | 99 | 453 | 174 | – | – | 174 |
| Not reported | 585 | 94 | 74 | 22 | 157 | 82 | – | – | 82 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 533 | 685 | 249 | 859 | 461 | – | – | 461 |
| Other | 5 181 | 469 | 470 | 198 | 1 472 | 872 | – | – | 872 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 437 | 556 | 209 | 886 | 428 | – | – | 428 |
| Any | 5 188 | 504 | 543 | 217 | 1 353 | 850 | – | – | 850 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 77 | 99 | 31 | 178 | 112 | – | – | 112 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | 90 | 127 | 55 | 285 | 165 | – | – | 165 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 337 | 317 | 131 | 890 | 573 | – | – | 573 |
| Not reported | 410 | 61 | 56 | 21 | 92 | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | 36 | 44 | 12 | 63 | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 39 | 48 | 19 | 114 | 61 | – | – | 61 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 86 | 158 | 56 | 321 | 157 | – | – | 157 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 629 | 684 | 285 | 1 468 | 854 | – | – | 854 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 24.3 | 21.6 | 22.1 | 17.8 | 20.4 | – | – | 20.4 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 212 | 221 | 75 | 365 | 220 | – | – | 220 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 47 | 56 | 20 | 107 | 62 | – | – | 62 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 171 | 235 | 50 | 511 | 176 | – | – | 176 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 125 | 150 | 54 | 304 | 153 | – | – | 153 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 109 | 126 | 66 | 350 | 189 | – | – | 189 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 105 | 123 | 52 | 298 | 170 | – | – | 170 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 98 | 134 | 51 | 227 | 165 | – | – | 165 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 104 | 102 | 41 | 214 | 136 | – | – | 136 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 230 | 214 | 112 | 310 | 281 | – | – | 281 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 56.6 | 55.1 | 58.2 | 53.8 | 57.5 | – | – | 57.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 928 | 1 037 | 396 | 2 048 | 1 186 | – | – | 1 186 |
| Female | 1 356 | 74 | 118 | 51 | 283 | 147 | – | – | 147 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 22 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 7 604 | 839 | 964 | 346 | 1 822 | 1 194 | – | – | 1 194 |
| acres | 531 363 | 159 620 | 68 090 | 23 052 | 51 790 | 86 835 | – | – | 86 835 |
| Partnership ... farms | 635 | 94 | 89 | 32 | 167 | 96 | – | – | 96 |
| acres | 129 055 | 40 398 | 25 523 | 7 159 | 12 073 | 16 907 | – | – | 16 907 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 702 | 50 | 84 | 59 | 293 | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| acres | 133 718 | 31 370 | 25 622 | 28 414 | 24 301 | 3 863 | – | – | 3 863 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 9 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 693 | 49 | 83 | 59 | 290 | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 81 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| acres | 15 223 | 4 177 | 2 213 | 1 201 | 3 476 | 1 642 | – | – | 1 642 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 73 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 79 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| acres | 23 241 | 4 848 | 1 656 | 1 856 | 2 154 | 456 | – | – | 456 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 620 | 202 | 207 | 118 | 188 | 318 | 1 180 |
| Full owners | 514 | 168 | 48 | 97 | 173 | 291 | 1 000 |
| Part owners | 78 | 31 | 120 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 109 |
| Tenants | 28 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 71 |
| White | 614 | 198 | 206 | 113 | 183 | 314 | 1 165 |
| Full owners | 508 | 164 | 48 | 93 | 168 | 288 | 988 |
| Part owners | 78 | 31 | 119 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 106 |
| Tenants | 28 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 71 |
| Black and other races | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 15 |
| Full owners | 6 | 4 | – | 4 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| Part owners | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Tenants | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 594 | 199 | 168 | 114 | 186 | 314 | 1 109 |
| acres | 36 350 | 8 676 | 37 155 | 4 349 | 9 369 | 8 904 | 41 907 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 592 | 199 | 168 | 113 | 186 | 314 | 1 109 |
| acres | 32 944 | 8 202 | 36 556 | 3 992 | 8 032 | 7 547 | 37 991 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 110 | 34 | 159 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 182 |
| acres | 12 781 | 2 049 | 41 782 | 1 836 | 3 753 | 480 | 7 399 |
| landlords | 256 | 78 | 699 | 70 | 44 | 41 | 329 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 106 | 34 | 159 | 21 | 15 | 27 | 180 |
| acres | 12 011 | 2 049 | 41 676 | 1 752 | 3 753 | 460 | 6 939 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 69 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 88 |
| acres | 4 176 | 474 | 705 | 441 | 1 337 | 1 377 | 4 376 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 514 | 177 | 169 | 95 | 164 | 286 | 1 000 |
| Not on farm operated | 66 | 13 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 118 |
| Not reported | 40 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 62 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 196 | 48 | 198 | 40 | 86 | 84 | 481 |
| Other | 424 | 154 | 9 | 78 | 102 | 234 | 699 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 187 | 45 | 161 | 34 | 67 | 81 | 412 |
| Any | 399 | 152 | 26 | 79 | 111 | 231 | 723 |
| 1 to 99 days | 37 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 81 |
| 100 to 199 days | 64 | 31 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 38 | 136 |
| 200 days or more | 298 | 111 | 9 | 60 | 81 | 165 | 506 |
| Not reported | 34 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 45 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 14 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 39 |
| 3 or 4 years | 33 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 72 |
| 5 to 9 years | 63 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 31 | 37 | 184 |
| 10 years or more | 404 | 124 | 133 | 67 | 115 | 217 | 740 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 17.8 | 24.8 | 19.1 | 17.9 | 18.4 | 15.7 |
| Not reported | 106 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 26 | 39 | 145 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 23 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 41 |
| 35 to 44 years | 94 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 32 | 39 | 236 |
| 45 to 49 years | 45 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 42 | 164 |
| 50 to 54 years | 87 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 64 | 219 |
| 55 to 59 years | 80 | 28 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 67 | 153 |
| 60 to 64 years | 78 | 28 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 160 |
| 65 to 69 years | 72 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 88 |
| 70 years and over | 137 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 45 | 118 |
| Average age | 57.9 | 55.4 | 53.5 | 54.2 | 55.0 | 56.5 | 53.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 545 | 173 | 198 | 105 | 151 | 227 | 751 |
| Female | 75 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 37 | 91 | 429 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 557 | 187 | 160 | 104 | 163 | 298 | 970 |
| acres | 33 193 | 8 366 | 52 597 | 3 702 | 8 673 | 7 356 | 28 089 |
| Partnership ... farms | 31 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 62 |
| acres | 6 818 | 953 | 10 628 | 900 | 291 | 498 | 6 907 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 22 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 126 |
| acres | 4 034 | (D) | 6 488 | (D) | 718 | 153 | 7 612 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 21 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 124 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 16 |
| acres | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 194 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 16 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 7 | 1 | 9 | – | 4 | – | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 8 519 | – | (D) | – | 1 128 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| number.. | 97 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 34 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| number.. | 206 | 7 | 22 | 35 | 79 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 5 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 41 | 241 | 81 | 969 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 284 | 443 | 187 | 987 | 643 | – | – | 643 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 84 | 93 | 32 | 110 | 114 | – | – | 114 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 99 | 95 | 20 | 87 | 145 | – | – | 145 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 89 | 65 | 26 | 51 | 115 | – | – | 115 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 63 | 52 | 18 | 29 | 64 | – | – | 64 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 45 | 28 | 13 | 23 | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 48 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 26 | – | – | 26 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 103 | 68 | 24 | 33 | 46 | – | – | 46 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 96 | 27 | 21 | 14 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 40 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | 1 002 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | – | 1 155 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | – | – | 447 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | – | – | – | 2 331 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | – | – | – | – | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | – | – | – | – | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 173 | 67 | 5 | 60 | 233 | – | – | 233 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 6 306 | 946 | 23 | 338 | 4 198 | – | – | 4 198 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 57 | 44 | 5 | 55 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | 84 | 18 | – | 4 | 93 | – | – | 93 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | 20 | 4 | – | 1 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | 6 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 129 | 46 | 3 | 43 | 173 | – | – | 173 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 2 929 | 527 | 6 | 215 | 1 973 | – | – | 1 973 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 122 | 45 | 3 | 42 | 165 | – | – | 165 |
| number.. | 12 192 | 2 435 | (D) | 6 | 128 | 1 900 | – | – | 1 900 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 65 | 30 | 3 | 41 | 109 | – | – | 109 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | 49 | 14 | – | 1 | 50 | – | – | 50 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 14 | 7 | – | 6 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| number.. | 18 041 | 494 | (D) | – | 87 | 73 | – | – | 73 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 99 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 121 | – | – | 121 |
| number.. | 17 918 | 1 803 | 180 | (D) | 43 | 1 065 | – | – | 1 065 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 125 | 39 | 4 | 29 | 151 | – | – | 151 |
| number.. | 8 492 | 1 574 | 239 | (D) | 80 | 1 160 | – | – | 1 160 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 11 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 10 | – | 2 | – | 17 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 14 | – | (D) | – | 33 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 128 | 63 | 3 | 35 | 74 | 107 | 383 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 276 | 93 | 8 | 59 | 70 | 174 | 583 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 42 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 78 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 59 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 46 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 39 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 32 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 18 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 15 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 3 | – | 12 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 2 | – | 9 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 22 | 5 | 74 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 17 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 4 | – | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 3 | – | 7 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 202 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 207 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 118 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 188 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 318 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 180 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 584 | 182 | 206 | 45 | 21 | 31 | 96 |
| number.. | 10 710 | 2 445 | 29 770 | 892 | 280 | 123 | 612 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 286 | 121 | 1 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 81 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 256 | 51 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 32 | 7 | 64 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 437 | 102 | 206 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 61 |
| number.. | 5 506 | 823 | 17 337 | 442 | 127 | 56 | 292 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 428 | 101 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 54 |
| number.. | 5 226 | (D) | 377 | 420 | (D) | 53 | 265 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 265 | 67 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 46 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 152 | 34 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 27 | 2 | 206 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 11 |
| number.. | 280 | (D) | 16 960 | 22 | (D) | 3 | 27 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 5 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 | – | 47 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | 96 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | 49 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 296 | 72 | 186 | 17 | 8 | 12 | 27 |
| number.. | 2 661 | 458 | 11 272 | 188 | 73 | (D) | 144 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 427 | 133 | 96 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 62 |
| number.. | 2 543 | 1 164 | 1 161 | 262 | 80 | (D) | 176 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 146 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 178 | – | – | 178 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 2 178 | 375 | 10 | 225 | 1 433 | – | – | 1 433 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 831 | 152 | 4 | 60 | 615 | – | – | 615 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 67 | 24 | 1 | 15 | 93 | – | – | 93 |
| number.. | 11 458 | 1 056 | 162 | (D) | 117 | 546 | – | – | 546 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | 215 | 28 | (D) | 10 | 136 | – | – | 136 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 106 | 37 | 2 | 21 | 135 | – | – | 135 |
| number.. | 11 904 | 1 122 | 213 | (D) | 108 | 887 | – | – | 887 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | 616 | 124 | (D) | 49 | 479 | – | – | 479 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| number.. | 2 497 | 248 | 32 | (D) | 24 | 127 | – | – | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | 173 | 23 | (D) | 17 | 86 | – | – | 86 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 47 | 40 | 2 | 33 | 54 | – | – | 54 |
| number.. | 23 189 | 843 | 534 | (D) | 250 | 999 | – | – | 999 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | 37 | 35 | 2 | 31 | 46 | – | – | 46 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | 16 | 11 | – | 5 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| number.. | 2 368 | 111 | 46 | – | (D) | 178 | – | – | 178 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 44 | 38 | 2 | 32 | 50 | – | – | 50 |
| number.. | 20 821 | 732 | 488 | (D) | (D) | 821 | – | – | 821 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 34 | 37 | 2 | 19 | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| number.. | 40 396 | 1 174 | 528 | (D) | 361 | 490 | – | – | 490 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | 110 | 67 | (D) | 28 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 4 729 | 326 | (D) | – | (D) | 73 | – | – | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 142 | 11 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | 17 | 13 | – | 7 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| number.. | 2 644 | 120 | 35 | – | (D) | 176 | – | – | 176 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | 16 | 10 | – | 7 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| number.. | 1 253 | 65 | 14 | – | (D) | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | 15 | 12 | – | 2 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 1 391 | 55 | 21 | – | (D) | 162 | – | – | 162 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 40 | 52 | 11 | 65 | 93 | – | – | 93 |
| number.. | 13 149 | 759 | 485 | 925 | 496 | 1 449 | – | – | 1 449 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 24 | 34 | 7 | 44 | 76 | – | – | 76 |
| number.. | 7 163 | 331 | 259 | 456 | 246 | 835 | – | – | 835 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 26 | 37 | 12 | 39 | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| number.. | 11 630 | 478 | 357 | 476 | 238 | 961 | – | – | 961 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 27 | 34 | 6 | 46 | 69 | – | – | 69 |
| number.. | 8 824 | 362 | 364 | 765 | 308 | 1 021 | – | – | 1 021 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | 2 995 | 3 165 | (D) | 2 286 | 7 283 | – | – | 7 283 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 108 | 97 | 37 | 164 | 377 | – | – | 377 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 457 | 490 | 117 | 649 | 2 453 | – | – | 2 453 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 6 | 13 | – | 9 | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| number.. | 2 355 | 14 | 31 | – | 17 | 106 | – | – | 106 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 27 | 45 | 4 | 45 | 56 | – | – | 56 |
| number.. | 4 040 | 170 | 287 | 23 | 201 | 252 | – | – | 252 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| number.. | 3 561 | 14 | 113 | (D) | 67 | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 40 | 108 | 17 | 87 | 119 | – | – | 119 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 256 | 4 038 | (D) | 2 557 | 5 012 | – | – | 5 012 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | 38 | 107 | 16 | 87 | 119 | – | – | 119 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 40 | 107 | 17 | 86 | 114 | – | – | 114 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | 2 192 | 3 680 | (D) | 2 411 | 3 975 | – | – | 3 975 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| number.. | (D) | 64 | 358 | (D) | 146 | 1 037 | – | – | 1 037 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 29 | – | – | 29 |
| number.. | (D) | 342 | 2 567 | (D) | 950 | 1 769 | – | – | 1 769 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| number.. | 40 712 | (D) | 4 095 | 427 | 58 | 204 | – | – | 204 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | 1 | 5 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | 193 | (D) | 25 | – | 26 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | – | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 69 263 | – | 37 | (D) | 485 | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 577 | 202 | 207 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 55 |
| number.. | 6 374 | 1 393 | 10 394 | 261 | 103 | 38 | 578 |
| $1,000.. | 3 138 | 960 | 2 753 | 106 | 39 | 12 | 270 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 279 | 12 | 195 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 27 |
| number.. | 2 311 | 101 | 6 784 | 111 | (D) | 15 | 244 |
| $1,000.. | 533 | 16 | 916 | 28 | (D) | 2 | 46 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 403 | 202 | 152 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 37 |
| number.. | 4 063 | 1 292 | 3 610 | 150 | (D) | 23 | 334 |
| $1,000.. | 2 605 | 943 | 1 837 | 78 | (D) | 10 | 224 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 25 | 202 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 253 | 1 236 | 344 | 29 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 174 | 914 | 260 | 19 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 45 | 30 | 8 | 104 | 8 | 19 | 41 |
| number.. | 260 | 171 | 381 | 19 385 | (D) | 55 | 277 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 44 | 30 | 6 | 63 | 8 | 19 | 39 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | 1 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 1 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 14 | 11 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| number.. | 29 | 25 | 100 | 1 812 | (D) | 10 | 19 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 39 | 25 | 6 | 99 | 7 | 16 | 37 |
| number.. | 231 | 146 | 281 | 17 573 | (D) | 45 | 258 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 31 | 22 | 5 | 116 | 6 | 10 | 27 |
| number.. | 409 | 169 | 806 | 33 381 | 15 | 65 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 39 | 25 | (D) | 3 518 | 2 | 10 | 290 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 87 | (D) | (D) | 3 760 | – | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | 107 | – | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 14 | 12 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| number.. | 31 | 25 | 155 | 2 027 | (D) | 11 | 14 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 12 | 10 | 5 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 20 | 13 | 73 | 1 008 | (D) | 5 | 9 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 11 | 12 | 82 | 1 019 | (D) | 6 | 5 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 44 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 260 | 66 |
| number.. | 640 | 151 | 208 | 286 | 313 | 6 719 | 718 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 27 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 230 | 40 |
| number.. | 362 | 76 | 140 | 88 | 191 | 3 772 | 407 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 33 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 273 | 41 |
| number.. | 432 | 75 | 136 | 227 | 127 | 5 559 | 2 564 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 28 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 225 | 38 |
| number.. | 483 | 94 | 162 | 84 | 205 | 4 588 | 388 |
| pounds of wool.. | 3 412 | 728 | 778 | (D) | 1 261 | 32 223 | 2 901 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 196 | 57 | 22 | 31 | 49 | 94 | 1 073 |
| number.. | 775 | 190 | 223 | 136 | 283 | 482 | 16 362 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 572 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 7 | 2 164 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 63 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 35 | 84 | 104 |
| number.. | 447 | 90 | 78 | 176 | 305 | 1 388 | 623 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 16 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 56 | 34 |
| number.. | 126 | 12 | (D) | 81 | 88 | 914 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 72 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 135 | 80 | 103 |
| number.. | 2 685 | 965 | 263 | 438 | (D) | 2 180 | 2 887 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 72 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 115 | 80 | 103 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 69 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 133 | 79 | 102 |
| number.. | 2 391 | 890 | 263 | 350 | (D) | 1 907 | 2 247 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | – | 4 | 30 | 17 | 20 |
| number.. | 294 | 75 | – | 88 | (D) | 273 | 640 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 22 | 22 |
| number.. | 606 | 238 | (D) | 95 | 994 313 | 978 | 1 245 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 216 | (D) | (D) | 22 656 | 182 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 7 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| number.. | 9 | (D) | – | 5 | 56 | 20 | 39 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 20 | 7 | 5 |
| number.. | 111 | (D) | – | (D) | 63 049 | 68 | 72 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 571 | 129 | 12 | 48 | 133 | – | – | 133 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 62 847 | 5 362 | (D) | 973 | 4 458 | – | – | 4 458 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 6 773 194 | 617 700 | (D) | 110 886 | 427 205 | – | – | 427 205 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 32 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 2 299 | 2 209 | (D) | 171 | 218 | – | – | 218 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 212 | 95 | 10 | 40 | 91 | – | – | 91 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 177 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 107 | 7 | – | 3 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 47 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 34 | 28 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 367 | 99 | 18 | – | 5 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | 3 228 | 276 | – | 94 | 439 | – | – | 439 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | 46 134 | 3 948 | – | 1 070 | 5 629 | – | – | 5 629 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 146 | (D) | 18 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | 60 | 15 | – | 3 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | 33 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 321 | 92 | 6 | 23 | 54 | – | – | 54 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 24 408 | 8 809 | 161 | 1 522 | 1 929 | – | – | 1 929 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 1 423 126 | 509 890 | 6 010 | 85 972 | 98 690 | – | – | 98 690 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 2 699 | (D) | 2 423 | (D) | 245 | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 95 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 148 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 58 | 16 | – | 8 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 16 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 602 | 135 | 11 | 44 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 84 965 | 18 627 | 242 | 3 585 | 2 726 | – | – | 2 726 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 2 605 926 | 551 318 | 5 958 | 122 902 | 86 315 | – | – | 86 315 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 24 | 31 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 1 884 | 3 928 | (D) | 714 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | 146 | 41 | 6 | 24 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 230 | 46 | 5 | 11 | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 132 | 27 | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 52 | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 55 | 42 | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 7 | 63 | 4 | 6 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | 42 | 2 143 | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | 6 546 | 571 857 | (D) | 1 815 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | (D) | 1 564 | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 76 | 2 | 66 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 877 | (D) | 773 | 80 | (D) | 22 | – | – | 22 |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | (D) | 158 791 | 15 792 | (D) | 5 100 | – | – | 5 100 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 1 | 46 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 761 | (D) | 669 | 80 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 022 | 367 | 188 | 38 | 201 | 1 288 | – | – | 1 288 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 19 855 | 3 438 | 591 | 2 492 | 48 854 | – | – | 48 854 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 43 124 | 6 503 | 957 | 3 846 | 88 577 | – | – | 88 577 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | 75 | 150 | 15 | 38 | 660 | – | – | 660 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 166 | 141 | 30 | 179 | 792 | – | – | 792 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 150 | 40 | 7 | 20 | 389 | – | – | 389 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 83 | – | – | 83 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 7 | – | – | – | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 967 | 165 | 45 | 11 | 54 | 365 | – | – | 365 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | 5 245 | 485 | 136 | 532 | 7 680 | – | – | 7 680 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | 14 254 | 1 087 | 280 | 1 180 | 18 466 | – | – | 18 466 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 275 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 132 | – | – | 132 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 39 | 13 | 119 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 19 |
| acres.. | 1 649 | 400 | 11 803 | 476 | 745 | (D) | 343 |
| bushels.. | 161 607 | 39 708 | 1 288 756 | 35 142 | 67 422 | (D) | 35 494 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 | 3 | 64 | 8 | 3 | – | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 34 | – | 4 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 37 | 6 | 167 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 703 | 157 | 14 472 | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 18 031 | 1 055 | 223 067 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 25 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 2 | 105 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 39 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 140 | 59 | 942 | (D) | (D) | – | 60 |
| bushels.. | 8 574 | 2 333 | 51 406 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 560 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 15 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 13 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 4 | – | 9 |
| acres.. | 476 | 254 | 4 157 | (D) | (D) | – | 160 |
| bushels.. | 17 180 | (D) | 147 169 | (D) | (D) | – | 5 280 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 283 | 69 | 190 | 29 | 45 | 86 | 238 |
| acres.. | 9 773 | 1 753 | 19 909 | 1 054 | 639 | 881 | 5 284 |
| tons, dry.. | 16 594 | 3 006 | 49 465 | 2 076 | 950 | 1 295 | 7 866 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 32 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 168 | 46 | 13 | 14 | 39 | 79 | 179 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 91 | 19 | 98 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 51 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 21 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 1 | – | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 78 | 21 | 146 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 49 |
| acres.. | 1 375 | 351 | 7 712 | 392 | 51 | 117 | 815 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 794 | 724 | 23 719 | 995 | 76 | 269 | 2 204 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 56 | 1 142 | 60 | 177 | 91 | – | – | 91 |
| acres.. | 63 414 | 1 371 | 56 670 | 1 173 | 1 947 | 1 972 | – | – | 1 972 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 793 | 23 | 593 | 39 | 92 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| acres.. | 48 336 | 720 | 44 249 | 875 | 1 200 | 1 251 | – | – | 1 251 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 608 | 22 | 362 | 26 | 104 | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 523 | 23 | 402 | 18 | 54 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 275 | 9 | 220 | 14 | 16 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 114 | 1 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 57 | 1 | 55 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 702 | 32 | 486 | 24 | 76 | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| acres.. | 12 837 | 635 | 10 732 | 252 | 507 | 518 | – | – | 518 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 295 | 11 | 214 | 12 | 36 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| acres.. | 8 723 | 398 | 7 525 | 140 | 315 | 314 | – | – | 314 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 748 | 11 | 568 | 24 | 86 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| acres.. | 4 266 | 16 | 3 869 | 91 | 185 | 91 | – | – | 91 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 399 | 6 | 303 | 13 | 49 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| acres.. | 3 421 | 4 | 3 148 | 87 | 102 | 72 | – | – | 72 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 577 | 19 | 134 | 230 | 85 | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| acres.. | 13 459 | 110 | 1 955 | 10 575 | 241 | 474 | – | – | 474 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 140 | 2 | 45 | 64 | 15 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| acres.. | 7 060 | (D) | 1 241 | 5 608 | 37 | 160 | – | – | 160 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 347 | 14 | 82 | 91 | 68 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 142 | 5 | 30 | 78 | 17 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 49 | – | 17 | 27 | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 29 | – | 5 | 24 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 10 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 439 | 12 | 93 | 178 | 62 | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 3 750 | 38 | 497 | 2 862 | 117 | 162 | – | – | 162 |
| pounds.. | 37 593 837 | 730 | 4 937 784 | 31 293 290 | 116 797 | 1 238 580 | – | – | 1 238 580 |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 255 | 6 | 74 | 110 | 32 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 8 378 | 27 | 1 285 | 6 782 | 52 | 223 | – | – | 223 |
| pounds.. | 61 815 287 | (D) | 6 546 858 | 53 651 975 | 171 162 | 1 403 090 | – | – | 1 403 090 |
| Berries harvested for sale .... farms.. | 539 | 11 | 155 | 265 | 61 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| acres.. | 11 951 | 21 | 474 | 11 077 | 218 | 155 | – | – | 155 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 282 | 4 | 90 | 151 | 19 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| acres.. | 9 823 | (D) | 330 | 9 306 | 52 | 127 | – | – | 127 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| acres.. | 20 | (D) | 142 | (D) | 43 | 7 | 51 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | 1 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 11 | – | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 5 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| acres.. | 11 | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 28 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | 2 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (Z) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| acres.. | 23 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 10 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 12 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 11 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 20 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 23 | 8 | 7 |
| pounds.. | (D) | 3 152 | – | 924 | 870 | (D) | 880 |
| Peaches ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Berries harvested for sale .... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 | – | – | (D) | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 101 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 575 | 506 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 3.3 | 6.3 | 5.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 832 600 | 73 322 | 72 810 | 107 560 | 158 047 | 82 127 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 91 | 638 | 418 | 356 | 275 | 162 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 101 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 575 | 506 |
| $1,000.. | 697 380 | 287 510 | 119 086 | 103 528 | 92 963 | 36 344 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 76 627 | 2 500 085 | 684 405 | 342 808 | 161 675 | 71 825 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 608 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 744 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 105 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 097 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 899 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | 9 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 502 | – | – | – | 5 | 497 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 571 | – | – | 1 | 570 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | – | 2 | 301 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 172 | – | 172 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 87 | 87 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 598 | 36 | 50 | 110 | 210 | 154 |
| $1,000.. | 55 799 | 4 109 | 8 306 | 13 822 | 14 996 | 6 305 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 285 | 21 | 24 | 65 | 109 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 42 866 | 3 892 | 7 805 | 13 057 | 13 592 | 4 520 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 891 | 13 | 26 | 70 | 143 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 24 340 | 1 224 | 3 523 | 6 585 | 6 931 | 3 121 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 530 | 28 | 32 | 64 | 113 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 6 829 | 1 002 | 877 | 1 541 | 1 848 | 563 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 888 | 25 | 35 | 81 | 142 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 23 303 | 1 707 | 3 735 | 5 428 | 5 819 | 2 513 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 179 | – | – | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 77 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 527 | (D) | (D) | 126 | 114 | 42 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 75 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 141 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 490 | 119 | 11 | 92 | 132 | 44 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 6 | 16 | 39 | 97 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 12 295 | 122 | 450 | 1 033 | 2 370 | 1 428 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | (D) | (D) | 593 | 1 097 | 551 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 577 | 47 | 75 | 126 | 169 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 150 508 | 47 681 | 39 738 | 28 137 | 17 624 | 6 908 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 426 | 42 | 69 | 105 | 129 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 136 999 | 47 599 | 39 576 | 27 726 | 16 761 | 5 337 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 752 | 27 | 29 | 57 | 83 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 89 768 | 53 196 | 13 117 | 10 558 | 7 753 | 2 300 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 161 | 23 | 23 | 42 | 44 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 85 603 | 53 132 | 13 010 | 10 360 | 7 083 | 2 019 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 826 | 63 | 70 | 121 | 230 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 277 957 | 143 720 | 42 832 | 32 536 | 28 082 | 12 740 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 576 | 59 | 66 | 107 | 176 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 257 365 | 143 668 | 42 776 | 32 220 | 26 926 | 11 775 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 187 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 6 386 | 1 003 | 2 634 | 1 790 | 578 | 134 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 971 | (D) | 2 410 | 1 464 | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 679 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 35 519 | 30 354 | (D) | 1 029 | 1 039 | 574 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 34 255 | 30 354 | (D) | (D) | 959 | 518 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 231 | 3 | 15 | 39 | 106 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 37 603 | 3 143 | 6 564 | 10 599 | 14 295 | 2 541 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 194 | 3 | 15 | 39 | 105 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 36 912 | 3 143 | 6 564 | 10 599 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 4 | 19 | 55 | 143 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 207 | 757 | 1 143 | 2 622 | 660 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 455 | (D) | 559 | (D) | 1 268 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 685 | 1 198 | 1 097 | 1 118 | 1 746 | 1 585 |
| ..... percent.. | 7.5 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 19.2 | 17.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 68 435 | 74 384 | 54 181 | 42 880 | 54 219 | 44 635 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 100 | 62 | 49 | 38 | 31 | 28 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 685 | 1 198 | 1 097 | 1 118 | 1 746 | 1 585 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 23 811 | 19 226 | 7 741 | 3 904 | 2 681 | 587 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 34 760 | 16 048 | 7 056 | 3 492 | 1 536 | 370 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 585 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | 16 | 1 728 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | 1 | 5 | 1 099 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 091 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | 899 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 | 292 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 505 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 175 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 186 | 281 | 202 | 160 | 136 | 73 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 818 | 2 884 | 912 | 426 | 183 | 40 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 106 | 137 | 107 | 90 | 55 | 43 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 336 | 966 | 349 | 220 | 65 | 20 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 67 | 81 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 441 | 403 | 82 | 46 | 24 | 2 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 115 | 165 | 91 | 56 | 64 | 22 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 980 | 1 429 | 448 | 142 | 87 | 14 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | 18 | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 12 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 11 | (D) | 11 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 14 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 26 | 46 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 160 | 292 | 296 | 349 | 475 | 294 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 929 | 2 200 | 1 228 | 807 | 562 | 165 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 183 | 333 | 249 | 126 | 79 | 40 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 556 | 4 065 | 1 381 | 345 | 62 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 79 | 105 | 89 | 73 | 69 | 77 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 511 | 766 | 296 | 171 | 72 | 28 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 284 | 452 | 347 | 282 | 526 | 237 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 8 372 | 6 183 | 1 930 | 763 | 676 | 124 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 17 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 133 | 70 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 26 | 78 | 114 | 107 | 194 | 111 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 475 | 249 | 168 | 102 | (D) | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 316 | 140 | (D) | (Z) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 83 | 161 | 201 | 250 | 376 | 137 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 707 | 959 | 705 | 627 | 474 | 79 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 350 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 950 | 339 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 3 184 | (D) | (D) | – | 839 | 253 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 653 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 941 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 70 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 025 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 17 440 | (D) | 2 206 | 2 862 | 2 635 | 2 344 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 12 665 | (D) | 2 204 | (D) | 2 604 | 2 223 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 636 | 15 | 17 | 52 | 100 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 17 993 | 2 788 | 1 264 | 3 749 | 4 086 | 2 356 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 532 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 513 326 | 190 821 | 83 117 | 75 926 | 64 946 | 24 242 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 447 | 1 659 313 | 477 686 | 251 411 | 122 078 | 54 722 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 671 | 10 | 14 | 32 | 97 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 10 339 | 3 517 | 857 | 874 | 1 923 | 442 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 443 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 44 | 36 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 37 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 34 | – | 7 | 9 | 11 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 3 290 | 10 | 24 | 58 | 164 | 118 |
| $1,000.. | 38 309 | 18 100 | 3 471 | 3 763 | 5 223 | 1 846 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 743 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | – | 2 | 8 | 45 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 145 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 84 | 24 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 29 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 944 | 9 | 22 | 50 | 133 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 30 393 | 17 414 | 2 512 | 2 620 | 3 517 | 1 370 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 563 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 247 | – | 3 | 12 | 49 | 40 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 108 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 56 | 21 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 26 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 4 633 | 94 | 155 | 273 | 460 | 368 |
| $1,000.. | 37 270 | 14 416 | 6 630 | 6 618 | 4 930 | 1 567 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 642 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 89 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 021 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 140 | 172 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 655 | 13 | 43 | 141 | 244 | 103 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 164 | 18 | 54 | 61 | 27 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 56 | 43 | 36 | 15 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 981 | 109 | 166 | 289 | 468 | 361 |
| $1,000.. | 28 256 | 6 564 | 4 797 | 5 709 | 5 480 | 2 113 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 986 | 14 | 24 | 76 | 177 | 242 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 675 | 19 | 66 | 135 | 218 | 103 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 205 | 29 | 47 | 46 | 67 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 115 | 47 | 29 | 32 | 6 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 632 | 107 | 152 | 275 | 447 | 300 |
| $1,000.. | 20 487 | 5 480 | 4 157 | 3 922 | 3 484 | 1 379 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 912 | 20 | 36 | 103 | 245 | 203 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 492 | 24 | 53 | 110 | 171 | 93 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 139 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 28 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 89 | 43 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 513 | 114 | 172 | 299 | 529 | 440 |
| $1,000.. | 25 935 | 6 835 | 4 309 | 4 100 | 4 247 | 1 505 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 526 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 215 | 346 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 787 | 27 | 99 | 221 | 296 | 94 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 137 | 39 | 51 | 30 | 17 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 63 | 44 | 15 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 160 | 108 | 163 | 282 | 467 | 395 |
| $1,000.. | 8 707 | 1 815 | 1 308 | 1 271 | 1 329 | 531 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 902 | 104 | 149 | 259 | 443 | 306 |
| $1,000.. | 8 384 | 2 149 | 1 477 | 1 350 | 1 402 | 518 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 430 | 28 | 35 | 54 | 54 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 2 789 | 1 359 | 455 | 293 | 366 | 68 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 236 | 113 | 171 | 298 | 498 | 394 |
| $1,000.. | 6 056 | 1 513 | 1 069 | 1 187 | 1 149 | 387 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 30 | 48 | 71 | 48 | 83 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 346 | 209 | 142 | 55 | 64 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 26 | 60 | 68 | 116 | 226 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 17 | 143 | (D) | 129 | 214 | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 67 | 149 | 177 | 184 | 250 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 1 632 | 1 359 | 851 | 467 | (D) | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 134 | 289 | 248 | 225 | 304 | 149 |
| $1,000.. | 1 422 | 1 176 | 485 | 326 | 277 | 64 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 779 | 1 202 | 1 116 | 1 092 | 1 825 | 1 514 |
| $1,000.. | 19 479 | 15 455 | 10 194 | 7 915 | 9 086 | 12 144 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 25 006 | 12 858 | 9 135 | 7 248 | 4 979 | 8 021 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 62 | 203 | 218 | 293 | 457 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 422 | 619 | 499 | 475 | 394 | 317 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 | 171 | 201 | 282 | 451 | 205 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | 32 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 196 | 342 | 442 | 470 | 798 | 668 |
| $1,000.. | 1 435 | 1 144 | 703 | 598 | 631 | 1 396 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 108 | 266 | 426 | 455 | 788 | 612 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 88 | 75 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 116 | 213 | 218 | 254 | 467 | 371 |
| $1,000.. | 882 | 531 | 295 | 209 | 274 | 769 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 57 | 176 | 202 | 254 | 467 | 339 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 59 | 37 | 16 | – | – | 31 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 591 | 766 | 645 | 460 | 505 | 316 |
| $1,000.. | 1 376 | 1 072 | 304 | 179 | 110 | 67 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 229 | 487 | 548 | 435 | 496 | 314 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 296 | 233 | 97 | 25 | 9 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 66 | 45 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 564 | 822 | 673 | 531 | 625 | 373 |
| $1,000.. | 1 581 | 888 | 454 | 256 | 205 | 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 459 | 798 | 672 | 531 | 624 | 369 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 104 | 24 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 468 | 589 | 436 | 293 | 382 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | 497 | 171 | 147 | 114 | 70 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 425 | 588 | 436 | 292 | 382 | 182 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 38 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 776 | 1 179 | 1 079 | 1 063 | 1 661 | 1 201 |
| $1,000.. | 1 435 | 1 173 | 685 | 519 | 581 | 546 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 747 | 1 166 | 1 073 | 1 063 | 1 661 | 1 199 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 29 | 13 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 659 | 961 | 840 | 864 | 1 424 | 997 |
| $1,000.. | 590 | 538 | 303 | 282 | 376 | 364 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 576 | 669 | 597 | 615 | 657 | 527 |
| $1,000.. | 493 | 355 | 251 | 160 | 123 | 106 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 70 | 91 | 25 | 10 | 17 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 114 | 92 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 617 | 747 | 584 | 604 | 628 | 582 |
| $1,000.. | 238 | 188 | 105 | 75 | 72 | 74 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 734 | 113 | 170 | 295 | 489 | 378 |
| $1,000.. | 11 500 | 3 080 | 1 663 | 1 898 | 1 925 | 608 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 841 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 84 | 137 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 373 | 14 | 56 | 121 | 271 | 226 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 470 | 62 | 102 | 152 | 132 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 34 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 980 | 115 | 170 | 290 | 431 | 266 |
| $1,000.. | 142 869 | 69 940 | 28 283 | 22 512 | 13 668 | 4 212 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 618 | – | – | 6 | 59 | 77 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 171 | 147 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 432 | 6 | 37 | 147 | 188 | 40 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 228 | 23 | 100 | 91 | 12 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 118 | 84 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 450 | 110 | 163 | 263 | 335 | 149 |
| workers.. | 8 137 | 2 869 | 1 735 | 1 598 | 1 014 | 350 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 89 | 131 | 228 | 340 | 200 |
| workers.. | 15 125 | 4 297 | 2 013 | 2 241 | 2 064 | 982 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 787 | 34 | 35 | 48 | 72 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 12 809 | 7 478 | 1 602 | 951 | 1 089 | 202 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 345 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 256 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 34 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 116 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 29 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 41 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 7 266 | 114 | 171 | 294 | 509 | 391 |
| $1,000.. | 34 489 | 8 064 | 4 811 | 5 058 | 5 103 | 1 943 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 819 | 2 | 16 | 38 | 161 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 176 | 26 | 81 | 194 | 311 | 151 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 176 | 33 | 49 | 50 | 33 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 95 | 53 | 25 | 12 | 4 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 594 | 53 | 78 | 124 | 189 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 5 767 | 2 010 | 1 010 | 734 | 678 | 380 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 830 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 48 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 557 | 9 | 23 | 70 | 108 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 19 | 35 | 38 | 31 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 981 | 106 | 153 | 207 | 296 | 181 |
| $1,000.. | 21 483 | 8 723 | 2 516 | 2 689 | 2 505 | 1 297 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 078 | 9 | 42 | 58 | 120 | 88 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 753 | 38 | 75 | 116 | 162 | 88 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 128 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 14 | 5 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 22 | 22 | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 480 | 79 | 108 | 163 | 186 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 13 847 | 4 315 | 1 646 | 1 994 | 1 752 | 1 022 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 570 | 8 | 26 | 37 | 62 | 47 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 598 | 32 | 57 | 102 | 103 | 73 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 56 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 38 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 840 | 48 | 79 | 92 | 176 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 7 636 | 4 408 | 871 | 695 | 753 | 275 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 238 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 361 | 5 | 22 | 44 | 77 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 197 | 16 | 39 | 32 | 70 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 19 | 16 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 67 | 98 | 191 | 276 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 13 641 | 4 740 | 2 213 | 2 752 | 2 311 | 597 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 929 | 7 | 28 | 83 | 121 | 113 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 168 | 12 | 10 | 32 | 61 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 182 | 14 | 28 | 38 | 79 | 14 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 121 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 15 | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 460 | 103 | 160 | 285 | 473 | 388 |
| $1,000.. | 30 619 | 2 948 | 1 562 | 2 175 | 2 899 | 1 827 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 548 | 16 | 49 | 123 | 255 | 244 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 354 | 22 | 48 | 87 | 152 | 111 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 456 | 28 | 53 | 61 | 53 | 31 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 102 | 37 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 7 929 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 532 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 79 552 | 28 927 | 15 238 | 12 172 | 9 480 | 4 323 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 297 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 84 | 181 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 042 | 9 | 18 | 95 | 323 | 242 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 238 | 12 | 20 | 100 | 87 | 17 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 188 | 12 | 76 | 63 | 34 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 164 | 79 | 54 | 24 | 4 | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 584 | 811 | 642 | 617 | 898 | 737 |
| $1,000.. | 560 | 492 | 301 | 233 | 314 | 425 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 343 | 656 | 587 | 575 | 813 | 623 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 240 | 154 | 54 | 41 | 85 | 111 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 353 | 350 | 256 | 216 | 269 | 264 |
| $1,000.. | 1 764 | 923 | 409 | 197 | 169 | 792 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 214 | 287 | 236 | 216 | 269 | 254 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 129 | 60 | 19 | – | – | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 154 | 131 | 25 | 17 | 36 | 67 |
| workers.. | 226 | 180 | 29 | 17 | 44 | 75 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 296 | 311 | 254 | 207 | 267 | 264 |
| workers.. | 804 | 782 | 546 | 389 | 587 | 420 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 84 | 55 | 64 | 131 | 140 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 553 | 623 | 49 | 150 | 70 | 41 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 23 | 14 | 44 | 69 | 116 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 28 | 32 | 19 | 62 | 24 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 33 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 664 | 997 | 918 | 876 | 1 219 | 1 113 |
| $1,000.. | 2 388 | 1 787 | 1 431 | 918 | 1 193 | 1 794 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 519 | 933 | 852 | 872 | 1 194 | 997 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 142 | 64 | 64 | 4 | 25 | 114 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 171 | 170 | 188 | 165 | 190 | 136 |
| $1,000.. | 351 | 225 | 145 | 86 | 91 | 59 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 62 | 101 | 136 | 145 | 156 | 125 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 94 | 69 | 52 | 20 | 34 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 207 | 233 | 145 | 128 | 155 | 170 |
| $1,000.. | 684 | 800 | 642 | 519 | 400 | 708 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 154 | 161 | 95 | 93 | 137 | 121 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | 72 | 49 | 35 | 18 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 129 | 169 | 116 | 115 | 125 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 430 | 618 | 588 | 476 | 369 | 637 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 53 | 30 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 44 | 73 | 61 | 60 | 99 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 31 | 66 | 47 | 34 | 11 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 108 | 110 | 42 | 28 | 39 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 254 | 182 | 54 | 43 | 31 | 71 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 44 | 64 | 14 | 9 | 32 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 54 | 44 | 28 | 19 | 7 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 191 | 178 | 91 | 71 | 44 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 575 | 276 | 64 | 68 | 13 | 32 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 160 | 167 | 90 | 71 | 44 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 22 | 11 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 673 | 1 064 | 1 054 | 1 050 | 1 760 | 1 450 |
| $1,000.. | 2 408 | 2 925 | 3 210 | 2 760 | 3 899 | 4 007 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 520 | 897 | 818 | 918 | 1 508 | 1 200 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 95 | 138 | 197 | 105 | 193 | 206 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 56 | 23 | 37 | 16 | 57 | 41 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 779 | 1 202 | 925 | 915 | 1 343 | 1 199 |
| $1,000.. | 2 880 | 2 010 | 1 129 | 810 | 901 | 1 682 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 562 | 1 133 | 890 | 914 | 1 332 | 1 172 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 215 | 68 | 35 | 1 | 11 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 094 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 532 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 178 797 | 96 888 | 36 539 | 28 459 | 20 798 | 8 458 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 19 661 | 842 502 | 209 993 | 94 234 | 39 094 | 19 091 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 137 | 109 | 168 | 272 | 447 | 327 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 54 296 | 904 054 | 220 775 | 109 539 | 57 476 | 38 656 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 618 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 512 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 212 | 2 | 17 | 66 | 184 | 188 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 795 | 105 | 148 | 196 | 235 | 111 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 957 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 85 | 116 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 244 | 275 697 | 91 902 | 44 533 | 57 572 | 36 060 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 703 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 183 | – | 1 | 6 | 21 | 50 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 977 | 1 | – | 12 | 34 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 29 | 13 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 629 | 17 | 47 | 80 | 140 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 199 | 570 | 857 | 662 | 367 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 31 | 52 | 78 | 156 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 6 735 | 521 | 439 | 688 | 711 | 663 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 442 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 58 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 2 523 | 248 | 86 | 456 | 339 | 375 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 584 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 612 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 119 | 109 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 009 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 160 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | 96 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 435 | 21 | 45 | 57 | 82 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 440 | 163 | 340 | 166 | 193 | 83 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 68 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 2 603 | 152 | 1 179 | 656 | 464 | 144 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 56 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 1 587 | (D) | 673 | 400 | 309 | 80 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | (D) | 442 | 209 | 134 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 322 | 113 | 171 | 298 | 566 | 496 |
| acres.. | 594 928 | 58 177 | 60 661 | 92 723 | 121 880 | 61 360 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 7 396 | 110 | 170 | 297 | 555 | 477 |
| acres.. | 485 187 | 52 908 | 56 265 | 84 845 | 108 023 | 49 644 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 5 651 | 27 | 37 | 76 | 193 | 270 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 664 | 6 | 18 | 55 | 96 | 49 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 477 | 8 | 43 | 51 | 79 | 66 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 397 | 30 | 44 | 64 | 113 | 78 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 140 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 64 | 14 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 60 | 12 | 9 | 29 | 10 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 15 | 20 | 49 | 128 | 133 |
| acres.. | 64 364 | 531 | 1 906 | 3 758 | 7 699 | 7 081 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 629 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 62 | 52 |
| acres.. | 13 471 | 2 215 | 1 245 | 1 201 | 1 823 | 649 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 329 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 27 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 102 | (D) | 743 | 1 143 | 392 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 134 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 296 | 511 | (D) | 134 | 235 | 322 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 26 | 21 | 50 | 100 | 91 |
| acres.. | 23 888 | 1 910 | 868 | 2 042 | 2 957 | 3 272 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 991 | 66 | 64 | 123 | 282 | 219 |
| acres.. | 134 374 | 10 764 | 6 774 | 7 836 | 16 661 | 12 040 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 785 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 50 | 31 |
| acres.. | 14 123 | 126 | 737 | 377 | 1 709 | 1 511 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 501 | 64 | 58 | 116 | 252 | 203 |
| acres.. | 120 251 | 10 638 | 6 037 | 7 459 | 14 952 | 10 529 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 779 | 1 202 | 1 116 | 1 092 | 1 825 | 1 514 |
| $1,000.. | 7 488 | 4 099 | –2 148 | –3 932 | –6 268 | –11 583 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 9 612 | 3 411 | –1 925 | –3 600 | –3 435 | –7 651 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 587 | 837 | 593 | 300 | 394 | 103 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 17 308 | 9 297 | 3 470 | 1 896 | 682 | 255 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 10 | 29 | 91 | 64 | 314 | 103 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 171 | 459 | 502 | 236 | 80 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 406 | 349 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 192 | 365 | 523 | 792 | 1 431 | 1 411 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 13 916 | 10 088 | 8 042 | 5 682 | 4 568 | 8 228 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 15 | 30 | 59 | 131 | 272 | 191 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 100 | 220 | 327 | 551 | 995 | 912 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 73 | 111 | 136 | 108 | 163 | 289 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 62 | 62 | 35 | 46 | 40 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 114 | 81 | 18 | 40 | 30 | 3 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 184 | 271 | 311 | 299 | 421 | 285 |
| $1,000.. | 726 | 536 | 693 | 559 | 660 | 539 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 42 | 69 | 85 | 58 | 56 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 268 | 225 | 312 | 113 | 52 | 47 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 52 | 82 | 98 | 62 | 114 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 131 | 155 | 206 | 196 | 239 | 311 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 82 | 112 | 150 | 183 | 275 | 154 |
| $1,000.. | 195 | 89 | 151 | 120 | 320 | 84 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 43 | 38 | 32 | 21 | 24 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 131 | 66 | 23 | 129 | 48 | 97 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 659 | 1 140 | 1 028 | 1 022 | 1 525 | 1 304 |
| acres.. | 47 444 | 50 926 | 32 325 | 23 702 | 23 670 | 22 060 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 631 | 1 098 | 955 | 906 | 1 263 | 934 |
| acres.. | 36 765 | 38 343 | 21 805 | 14 125 | 13 078 | 9 386 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 409 | 800 | 819 | 863 | 1 242 | 915 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 71 | 190 | 109 | 41 | 17 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 103 | 94 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 47 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 168 | 323 | 372 | 423 | 634 | 706 |
| acres.. | 5 689 | 6 827 | 6 856 | 6 949 | 7 428 | 9 640 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 59 | 94 | 90 | 75 | 76 | 61 |
| acres.. | 1 382 | 1 295 | 997 | 1 035 | 974 | 655 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 38 | 61 | 35 | 28 | 29 | 54 |
| acres.. | 733 | 1 286 | 356 | 140 | (D) | 539 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 16 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 15 |
| acres.. | 173 | 258 | 162 | 105 | (D) | 95 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 100 | 160 | 159 | 109 | 160 | 140 |
| acres.. | 2 702 | 2 917 | 2 149 | 1 348 | 1 978 | 1 745 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 312 | 503 | 509 | 535 | 773 | 605 |
| acres.. | 11 952 | 14 700 | 13 979 | 11 596 | 17 133 | 10 939 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 50 | 95 | 103 | 102 | 187 | 146 |
| acres.. | 861 | 1 347 | 2 029 | 1 106 | 2 752 | 1 568 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 288 | 434 | 442 | 474 | 664 | 506 |
| acres.. | 11 091 | 13 353 | 11 950 | 10 490 | 14 381 | 9 371 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 400 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 96 | 69 |
| acres.. | 34 506 | 158 | 799 | 1 618 | 5 426 | 3 296 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 6 509 | 80 | 132 | 208 | 390 | 360 |
| acres.. | 68 792 | 4 223 | 4 576 | 5 383 | 14 080 | 5 431 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 089 | 103 | 137 | 202 | 290 | 220 |
| acres.. | 92 965 | 33 375 | 19 796 | 16 390 | 12 383 | 4 335 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 043 | 103 | 137 | 202 | 289 | 218 |
| acres.. | 92 108 | 33 375 | 19 702 | (D) | 12 212 | 4 266 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 96 | – | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| acres.. | 857 | – | 94 | (D) | 171 | 69 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 107 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| acres.. | 2 425 | 148 | (D) | 94 | 453 | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 093 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 531 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 5 403 116 | 413 249 | 385 459 | 626 646 | 868 238 | 409 328 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 594 206 | 3 593 473 | 2 215 279 | 2 074 988 | 1 635 100 | 923 990 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 6 642 | 5 636 | 5 294 | 5 826 | 5 700 | 5 347 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 710 | – | 1 | – | 9 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 412 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 421 | – | 1 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 763 | 1 | – | 4 | 27 | 35 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 791 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 30 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 398 | 6 | 31 | 67 | 105 | 122 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 377 | 19 | 48 | 84 | 108 | 88 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 812 | 26 | 48 | 66 | 124 | 81 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 303 | 37 | 30 | 44 | 91 | 42 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 106 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 26 | 5 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 094 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 532 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 436 613 | 62 732 | 39 082 | 52 464 | 62 060 | 33 660 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 455 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 37 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 004 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 37 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 402 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 87 | 101 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 143 | 10 | 22 | 51 | 132 | 131 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 610 | 19 | 51 | 98 | 167 | 57 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 35 | 63 | 95 | 84 | 49 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 87 | 41 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 375 | 115 | 173 | 302 | 532 | 411 |
| number.. | 16 208 | 1 499 | 1 151 | 1 595 | 1 935 | 1 129 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 250 | 101 | 166 | 279 | 477 | 411 |
| number.. | 20 270 | 1 087 | 987 | 1 262 | 1 562 | 1 286 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 135 | 81 | 132 | 218 | 349 | 292 |
| number.. | 11 130 | 445 | 417 | 590 | 684 | 605 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 4 795 | 85 | 124 | 195 | 344 | 321 |
| number.. | 9 140 | 642 | 570 | 672 | 878 | 681 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 371 | 80 | 115 | 178 | 320 | 293 |
| number.. | 7 216 | 488 | 398 | 453 | 598 | 515 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 260 | 55 | 77 | 94 | 148 | 118 |
| number.. | 1 924 | 154 | 172 | 219 | 280 | 166 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 666 | 17 | 27 | 59 | 144 | 80 |
| number.. | 786 | 24 | 34 | 75 | 177 | 83 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 455 | 12 | 24 | 70 | 190 | 149 |
| number.. | 2 949 | 16 | 32 | 87 | 232 | 186 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 835 | 6 | 22 | 65 | 171 | 131 |
| number.. | 2 101 | 8 | 25 | 85 | 230 | 151 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 933 | 109 | 166 | 289 | 467 | 358 |
| acres on which used.. | 373 626 | 48 805 | 53 165 | 76 300 | 86 051 | 32 073 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 906 | 90 | 132 | 220 | 284 | 196 |
| acres on which used.. | 125 943 | 31 988 | 22 097 | 26 738 | 21 501 | 12 180 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 225 | 8 | 21 | 36 | 51 | 32 |
| acres on which used.. | 10 729 | 924 | 2 799 | 1 924 | 1 955 | 1 117 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 178 | 68 | 91 | 143 | 159 | 110 |
| acres on which used.. | 65 675 | 19 777 | 15 277 | 14 640 | 7 058 | 3 713 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 376 | 79 | 123 | 205 | 344 | 225 |
| acres on which used.. | 264 225 | 34 436 | 36 197 | 58 380 | 66 587 | 24 811 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 186 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 11 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 349 | 939 | 3 803 | 1 320 | 1 112 | 178 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 81 | 148 | 166 | 164 | 308 | 324 |
| acres.. | 2 636 | 3 236 | 3 334 | 2 723 | 6 227 | 5 053 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 476 | 812 | 781 | 826 | 1 253 | 1 191 |
| acres.. | 6 403 | 5 522 | 4 543 | 4 859 | 7 189 | 6 583 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 235 | 299 | 196 | 142 | 167 | 98 |
| acres.. | 2 063 | 1 845 | 1 144 | 408 | 631 | 595 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 233 | 294 | 192 | 140 | 154 | 81 |
| acres.. | 1 969 | 1 764 | 1 107 | (D) | 493 | 450 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 22 |
| acres.. | 94 | 81 | 37 | (D) | 138 | 145 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 13 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 5 |
| acres.. | 309 | 214 | 68 | 255 | 350 | 37 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 779 | 1 202 | 1 116 | 1 092 | 1 825 | 1 514 |
| $1,000.. | 436 602 | 521 865 | 440 607 | 348 131 | 494 453 | 458 537 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 560 464 | 434 164 | 394 809 | 318 801 | 270 933 | 302 865 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 5 961 | 8 097 | 8 129 | 8 529 | 9 447 | 10 006 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 47 | 103 | 78 | 77 | 256 | 130 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 31 | 33 | 91 | 32 | 134 | 68 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 36 | 46 | 48 | 54 | 116 | 88 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 74 | 78 | 144 | 85 | 172 | 143 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 28 | 111 | 97 | 131 | 167 | 197 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 303 | 515 | 382 | 506 | 729 | 632 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 120 | 207 | 178 | 175 | 171 | 179 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 124 | 86 | 82 | 27 | 76 | 72 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 11 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 779 | 1 202 | 1 116 | 1 092 | 1 825 | 1 514 |
| $1,000.. | 30 698 | 37 189 | 28 920 | 25 088 | 35 681 | 29 037 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 | 137 | 130 | 102 | 267 | 264 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 73 | 193 | 168 | 219 | 420 | 334 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 150 | 219 | 282 | 283 | 545 | 440 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 210 | 432 | 395 | 377 | 417 | 329 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 170 | 147 | 121 | 96 | 148 | 115 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 74 | 64 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 28 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 9 | 10 | 8 | – | 3 | 4 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 680 | 997 | 877 | 862 | 1 277 | 1 149 |
| number.. | 1 412 | 1 667 | 1 266 | 1 251 | 1 820 | 1 483 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 718 | 1 109 | 999 | 1 028 | 1 609 | 1 353 |
| number.. | 1 976 | 2 597 | 2 153 | 2 095 | 2 917 | 2 348 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 545 | 822 | 726 | 715 | 1 244 | 1 011 |
| number.. | 1 100 | 1 421 | 1 239 | 1 236 | 1 874 | 1 519 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 469 | 709 | 608 | 568 | 740 | 632 |
| number.. | 876 | 1 176 | 914 | 859 | 1 043 | 829 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 416 | 664 | 560 | 487 | 674 | 584 |
| number.. | 691 | 971 | 762 | 691 | 900 | 749 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 143 | 171 | 123 | 142 | 109 | 80 |
| number.. | 185 | 205 | 152 | 168 | 143 | 80 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 73 | 107 | 65 | 43 | 33 | 18 |
| number.. | 100 | 115 | 74 | 52 | 33 | 19 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 181 | 351 | 359 | 323 | 467 | 329 |
| number.. | 224 | 404 | 419 | 393 | 578 | 378 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 184 | 263 | 252 | 270 | 249 | 222 |
| number.. | 241 | 304 | 265 | 306 | 255 | 231 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 564 | 817 | 661 | 529 | 604 | 369 |
| acres on which used.. | 32 238 | 18 358 | 11 134 | 6 709 | 4 805 | 3 988 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 267 | 256 | 150 | 115 | 145 | 51 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 120 | 2 764 | 560 | 683 | 858 | 454 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 22 | 28 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 416 | 504 | 36 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 175 | 158 | 94 | 62 | 81 | 37 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 844 | 1 022 | 406 | 250 | 300 | 388 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 358 | 393 | 239 | 168 | 169 | 73 |
| acres on which used.. | 22 475 | 12 109 | 4 465 | 2 686 | 1 189 | 890 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 34 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 551 | 196 | (D) | 118 | 76 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 101 | 115 | 174 | 302 | 575 | 506 |
| Full owners | 6 857 | 40 | 56 | 95 | 229 | 279 |
| Part owners | 1 600 | 61 | 95 | 185 | 270 | 160 |
| Tenants | 644 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 76 | 67 |
| White | 8 963 | 114 | 171 | 300 | 566 | 491 |
| Full owners | 6 751 | 40 | 55 | 95 | 224 | 269 |
| Part owners | 1 581 | 61 | 95 | 184 | 267 | 159 |
| Tenants | 631 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 75 | 63 |
| Black and other races | 138 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 15 |
| Full owners | 106 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 10 |
| Part owners | 19 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tenants | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 8 467 | 102 | 151 | 281 | 500 | 439 |
| acres | 522 834 | 42 679 | 28 991 | 43 288 | 71 966 | 48 357 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 8 457 | 101 | 151 | 280 | 499 | 439 |
| acres | 490 830 | 41 415 | 28 581 | 41 930 | 69 306 | 46 165 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 2 257 | 75 | 118 | 207 | 346 | 229 |
| acres | 346 239 | 32 117 | 44 264 | 65 900 | 88 812 | 36 825 |
| landlords | 7 449 | 498 | 692 | 1 111 | 1 722 | 729 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 2 244 | 75 | 118 | 207 | 346 | 227 |
| acres | 341 770 | 31 907 | 44 229 | 65 630 | 88 741 | 35 962 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 795 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 42 | 44 |
| acres | 36 473 | 1 474 | 445 | 1 628 | 2 731 | 3 055 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 7 119 | 70 | 114 | 207 | 408 | 365 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 397 | 31 | 45 | 61 | 115 | 110 |
| Not reported | 585 | 14 | 15 | 34 | 52 | 31 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 920 | 109 | 166 | 277 | 501 | 362 |
| Other | 5 181 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 74 | 144 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 3 503 | 94 | 147 | 246 | 394 | 285 |
| Any | 5 188 | 9 | 14 | 28 | 141 | 188 |
| 1 to 99 days | 681 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 56 | 37 |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 029 | – | 3 | 9 | 32 | 52 |
| 200 days or more | 3 478 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 99 |
| Not reported | 410 | 12 | 13 | 28 | 40 | 33 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 271 | – | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 years | 448 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 153 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 68 | 51 |
| 10 years or more | 5 720 | 80 | 114 | 192 | 364 | 330 |
| Average years on present farm | 19.6 | 26.7 | 24.0 | 23.7 | 22.5 | 23.0 |
| Not reported | 1 509 | 29 | 40 | 71 | 115 | 95 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 47 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 399 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 30 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 640 | 25 | 42 | 61 | 129 | 97 |
| 45 to 49 years | 1 133 | 21 | 25 | 54 | 76 | 77 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 316 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 72 | 64 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 145 | 9 | 23 | 37 | 57 | 58 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 025 | 12 | 19 | 36 | 68 | 68 |
| 65 to 69 years | 852 | 9 | 12 | 29 | 54 | 47 |
| 70 years and over | 1 544 | 10 | 16 | 27 | 68 | 62 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 51.8 | 52.3 | 52.2 | 52.5 | 53.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 745 | 112 | 168 | 289 | 540 | 466 |
| Female | 1 356 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 35 | 40 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 112 | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 7 604 | 27 | 74 | 183 | 392 | 367 |
| acres | 531 363 | 13 585 | 21 602 | 65 242 | 104 615 | 59 400 |
| Partnership farms | 635 | 19 | 32 | 44 | 81 | 59 |
| acres | 129 055 | 16 638 | 26 036 | 17 171 | 26 550 | 11 692 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 702 | 64 | 60 | 63 | 80 | 73 |
| acres | 133 718 | 41 303 | 20 124 | 22 838 | 16 224 | 5 978 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 9 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 693 | 64 | 60 | 61 | 79 | 73 |
| Other than family held farms | 81 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| acres | 15 223 | (D) | 5 048 | (D) | 2 503 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 73 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 79 | 1 | – | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| acres | 23 241 | (D) | – | (D) | 8 155 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 685 | 1 198 | 1 097 | 1 118 | 1 746 | 1 585 |
| Full owners | 449 | 862 | 873 | 941 | 1 609 | 1 424 |
| Part owners | 156 | 221 | 144 | 122 | 97 | 89 |
| Tenants | 80 | 115 | 80 | 55 | 40 | 72 |
| White | 673 | 1 181 | 1 085 | 1 102 | 1 723 | 1 557 |
| Full owners | 441 | 847 | 861 | 929 | 1 591 | 1 399 |
| Part owners | 155 | 219 | 144 | 118 | 92 | 87 |
| Tenants | 77 | 115 | 80 | 55 | 40 | 71 |
| Black and other races | 12 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 28 |
| Full owners | 8 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 25 |
| Part owners | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Tenants | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 607 | 1 083 | 1 018 | 1 065 | 1 707 | 1 514 |
| acres | 46 813 | 53 815 | 47 025 | 39 610 | 57 083 | 43 207 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 605 | 1 083 | 1 017 | 1 063 | 1 706 | 1 513 |
| acres | 43 773 | 50 127 | 43 495 | 36 271 | 50 096 | 39 671 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 239 | 338 | 225 | 177 | 141 | 162 |
| acres | 25 962 | 24 757 | 10 868 | 7 038 | 4 647 | 5 049 |
| landlords | 683 | 757 | 423 | 320 | 247 | 267 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 236 | 336 | 224 | 177 | 137 | 161 |
| acres | 24 662 | 24 257 | 10 686 | 6 609 | 4 123 | 4 964 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 75 | 92 | 102 | 101 | 175 | 122 |
| acres | 4 340 | 4 188 | 3 712 | 3 768 | 7 511 | 3 621 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 503 | 905 | 865 | 904 | 1 444 | 1 334 |
| Not on farm operated | 140 | 212 | 172 | 150 | 193 | 168 |
| Not reported | 42 | 81 | 60 | 64 | 109 | 83 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 395 | 534 | 388 | 364 | 383 | 441 |
| Other | 290 | 664 | 709 | 754 | 1 363 | 1 144 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 321 | 446 | 307 | 333 | 433 | 497 |
| Any | 328 | 701 | 750 | 734 | 1 263 | 1 032 |
| 1 to 99 days | 57 | 101 | 91 | 91 | 130 | 99 |
| 100 to 199 days | 79 | 129 | 178 | 134 | 240 | 173 |
| 200 days or more | 192 | 471 | 481 | 509 | 893 | 760 |
| Not reported | 36 | 51 | 40 | 51 | 50 | 56 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 11 | 43 | 38 | 30 | 57 | 63 |
| 3 or 4 years | 33 | 65 | 49 | 49 | 98 | 98 |
| 5 to 9 years | 94 | 166 | 140 | 160 | 217 | 219 |
| 10 years or more | 430 | 729 | 691 | 703 | 1 121 | 966 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 19.8 | 18.1 | 16.5 |
| Not reported | 117 | 195 | 179 | 176 | 253 | 239 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 45 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 54 | 59 |
| 35 to 44 years | 145 | 210 | 212 | 152 | 308 | 259 |
| 45 to 49 years | 69 | 135 | 125 | 137 | 210 | 204 |
| 50 to 54 years | 87 | 162 | 151 | 153 | 285 | 253 |
| 55 to 59 years | 70 | 159 | 124 | 144 | 257 | 207 |
| 60 to 64 years | 78 | 122 | 128 | 126 | 172 | 196 |
| 65 to 69 years | 66 | 115 | 99 | 108 | 159 | 154 |
| 70 years and over | 118 | 242 | 208 | 245 | 297 | 251 |
| Average age | 54.5 | 56.4 | 56.0 | 57.3 | 55.9 | 55.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 613 | 1 051 | 931 | 930 | 1 452 | 1 193 |
| Female | 72 | 147 | 166 | 188 | 294 | 392 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 10 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 16 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 548 | 1 006 | 971 | 995 | 1 619 | 1 422 |
| acres | 48 593 | 59 235 | 42 743 | 35 887 | 45 070 | 35 391 |
| Partnership ... farms | 60 | 87 | 62 | 67 | 66 | 58 |
| acres | 8 784 | 7 498 | 4 460 | 3 587 | 3 891 | 2 748 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 61 | 87 | 49 | 45 | 42 | 78 |
| acres | 6 311 | 6 297 | 4 828 | 2 632 | 3 650 | 3 533 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 60 | 87 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 76 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 |
| acres | 1 555 | 470 | (D) | 255 | 802 | 518 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 8 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 16 |
| acres | 3 192 | 884 | (D) | 519 | 806 | 2 445 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 82 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| number.. | 97 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 15 | 10 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 30 | 19 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| number.. | 206 | 99 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 6 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 249 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 68 | 74 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 3 807 | 16 | 22 | 37 | 86 | 145 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 589 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 43 | 40 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 606 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 48 | 35 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 446 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 33 | 31 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 286 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 29 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 194 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 27 | 19 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 172 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 30 | 21 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 402 | 23 | 34 | 56 | 94 | 74 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 238 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 97 | 32 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 90 | 17 | 13 | 33 | 18 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 002 | – | 10 | 34 | 94 | 94 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 155 | 35 | 64 | 86 | 114 | 105 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 447 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 32 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 331 | 53 | 61 | 96 | 170 | 178 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 1 333 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 16 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 1 333 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 16 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 620 | – | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 202 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 207 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 100 | 35 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 118 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 188 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 318 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 180 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 703 | 5 | 19 | 56 | 149 | 78 |
| number.. | 56 643 | 1 903 | 5 511 | 8 965 | 16 203 | 5 349 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 852 | 2 | – | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 554 | – | 2 | 7 | 19 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 146 | – | 2 | 2 | 47 | 37 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 95 | – | 2 | 21 | 59 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 4 | 18 | 52 | 136 | 66 |
| number.. | 30 233 | 1 063 | 2 854 | 5 106 | 9 266 | 2 736 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 039 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 46 | 33 |
| number.. | 12 192 | (D) | (D) | 603 | 1 840 | 934 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 679 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 330 | – | 2 | 9 | 17 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 20 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 296 | 3 | 16 | 40 | 105 | 41 |
| number.. | 18 041 | (D) | (D) | 4 503 | 7 426 | 1 802 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 62 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 15 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 57 | – | – | 1 | 15 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 100 | – | 2 | 10 | 73 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 52 | – | 7 | 27 | 17 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 884 | 3 | 18 | 47 | 130 | 57 |
| number.. | 17 918 | (D) | 2 204 | 3 405 | 5 601 | 1 768 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 3 | 13 | 32 | 85 | 52 |
| number.. | 8 492 | (D) | 453 | 454 | 1 336 | 845 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 4 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| number.. | 8 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 4 | – | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | 10 | 5 | – | (D) | 19 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 125 | 315 | 269 | 263 | 601 | 496 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 241 | 441 | 475 | 570 | 903 | 871 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 51 | 70 | 100 | 100 | 76 | 85 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 36 | 107 | 103 | 105 | 71 | 59 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 52 | 105 | 76 | 43 | 35 | 36 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 55 | 65 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 33 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 9 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 31 | 25 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 9 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 17 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 106 | 185 | 135 | 140 | 125 | 79 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 141 | 249 | 206 | 100 | 37 | 18 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 39 | 46 | 39 | 53 | 42 | 90 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 242 | 386 | 265 | 212 | 451 | 217 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 62 | 148 | 196 | 233 | 369 | 281 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 62 | 148 | 196 | 233 | 369 | 281 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 | 29 | 70 | 130 | 213 | 157 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 5 | 19 | 18 | 51 | 97 | 11 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 | 9 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 10 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 39 | 22 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 12 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 61 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 9 | 12 | 37 | 163 | 97 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 52 | 94 | 128 | 132 | 161 | 552 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 92 | 176 | 215 | 262 | 393 | 258 |
| number.. | 2 977 | 4 174 | 3 553 | 3 639 | 2 758 | 1 611 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 25 | 56 | 101 | 131 | 297 | 219 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 48 | 97 | 101 | 122 | 96 | 38 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 16 | 21 | 13 | 7 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 72 | 138 | 166 | 171 | 244 | 187 |
| number.. | 1 526 | 1 933 | 1 824 | 1 764 | 1 343 | 818 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 63 | 130 | 164 | 169 | 235 | 177 |
| number.. | 1 299 | 1 790 | 1 804 | 1 744 | 1 286 | 797 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 25 | 65 | 94 | 99 | 191 | 166 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 32 | 63 | 67 | 69 | 44 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 19 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 14 |
| number.. | 227 | 143 | 20 | 20 | 57 | 21 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 7 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | – | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 12 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 60 | 93 | 105 | 125 | 142 | 104 |
| number.. | 842 | 989 | 783 | 822 | 590 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 63 | 128 | 150 | 184 | 262 | 154 |
| number.. | 609 | 1 252 | 946 | 1 053 | 825 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 506 | 4 | 19 | 55 | 143 | 77 |
| number.. | 23 362 | 814 | 2 223 | 3 384 | 6 874 | 1 949 |
| $1,000.. | 8 941 | 207 | 757 | 1 143 | 2 622 | 660 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 733 | 2 | 18 | 46 | 116 | 57 |
| number.. | 11 458 | (D) | 1 229 | 1 847 | 3 341 | 1 065 |
| $1,000.. | 1 933 | (D) | 165 | 255 | 515 | 194 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 134 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 113 | 51 |
| number.. | 11 904 | (D) | 994 | 1 537 | 3 533 | 884 |
| $1,000.. | 7 008 | (D) | 593 | 888 | 2 107 | 466 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 352 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 11 |
| number.. | 2 497 | (D) | 368 | 21 | 434 | 138 |
| $1,000.. | 1 827 | (D) | 270 | 13 | 323 | 91 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 431 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 23 |
| number.. | 23 189 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 610 | 2 224 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 360 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 25 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 147 | – | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 368 | – | (D) | (D) | 317 | 246 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 395 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 23 |
| number.. | 20 821 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 293 | 1 978 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 350 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| number.. | 40 396 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 085 | 4 696 |
| $1,000.. | 4 223 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 950 | 339 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 32 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 4 729 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 142 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 151 | – | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 644 | – | (D) | (D) | 467 | 337 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 132 | – | 2 | – | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | 1 253 | – | (D) | – | 238 | 170 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 107 | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| number.. | 1 391 | – | (D) | (D) | 229 | 167 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 690 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 19 |
| number.. | 13 149 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 308 | 1 165 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 526 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| number.. | 7 163 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 149 | 593 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 584 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 |
| number.. | 11 630 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 213 | 677 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 510 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 14 |
| number.. | 8 824 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 175 | 938 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 909 | (D) | (D) | 710 | 860 | 6 881 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 2 305 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 54 | 75 |
| number.. | 22 617 | 40 | 120 | 701 | 821 | 1 961 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 641 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 39 |
| number.. | 2 355 | (D) | (D) | 202 | 296 | 290 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 504 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 |
| number.. | 4 040 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 117 | 107 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 185 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 561 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 827 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 803 | – | 1 | 4 | 12 | 19 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 18 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 813 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 |
| number.. | 2 086 908 | 2 006 239 | (D) | 77 | (D) | 4 714 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 132 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 198 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 828 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 116 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 79 | – | – | – | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 40 712 | – | – | – | 20 980 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 74 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 56 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 193 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 59 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 69 263 | – | (D) | (D) | 10 300 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 83 | 161 | 201 | 250 | 376 | 137 |
| number.. | 1 424 | 1 996 | 1 779 | 1 429 | 1 210 | 280 |
| $1,000.. | 707 | 959 | 705 | 627 | 474 | 79 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 41 | 73 | 98 | 87 | 127 | 68 |
| number.. | 542 | 739 | 843 | 638 | 590 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 112 | 173 | 192 | 150 | 125 | (D) |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 63 | 138 | 145 | 201 | 280 | 80 |
| number.. | 882 | 1 257 | 936 | 791 | 620 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 596 | 786 | 513 | 477 | 349 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 26 | 49 | 42 | 79 | 112 | 11 |
| number.. | 340 | 413 | 172 | 251 | 213 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 226 | 301 | 138 | 185 | 154 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 28 | 61 | 82 | 54 | 101 | 57 |
| number.. | 3 191 | 1 879 | 977 | 413 | 568 | 260 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 14 | 42 | 70 | 51 | 99 | 57 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 16 | 18 | 31 | 22 | 29 | 12 |
| number.. | 378 | 159 | 198 | 129 | 66 | 17 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 23 | 59 | 73 | 47 | 91 | 57 |
| number.. | 2 813 | 1 720 | 779 | 284 | 502 | 243 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 30 | 48 | 71 | 48 | 83 | 26 |
| number.. | 4 092 | 2 114 | 1 364 | 386 | 545 | 111 |
| $1,000.. | 346 | 209 | 142 | 55 | 64 | 11 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 640 | 199 | 358 | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 65 | 5 | 11 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 16 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 12 |
| number.. | 456 | 158 | 249 | 45 | 62 | 16 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 15 | 19 | 30 | 16 | 25 | 10 |
| number.. | 163 | 83 | 135 | 23 | 30 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 16 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 6 |
| number.. | 293 | 75 | 114 | 22 | 32 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 30 | 69 | 78 | 117 | 220 | 136 |
| number.. | 355 | 2 011 | 1 544 | 1 961 | 3 800 | 1 718 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 22 | 48 | 52 | 89 | 190 | 100 |
| number.. | 210 | 1 066 | 792 | 1 050 | 2 242 | 882 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 22 | 53 | 55 | 110 | 208 | 101 |
| number.. | 231 | 1 477 | 1 439 | 1 574 | 2 804 | 890 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 22 | 43 | 55 | 82 | 184 | 94 |
| number.. | 263 | 1 098 | 1 010 | 1 264 | 2 845 | 1 067 |
| pounds of wool.. | 2 310 | 9 460 | 7 288 | 8 832 | 18 802 | 7 130 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 104 | 227 | 255 | 268 | 409 | 877 |
| number.. | 1 164 | 2 571 | 2 030 | 1 956 | 2 027 | 9 226 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 44 | 104 | 125 | 120 | 138 | 51 |
| number.. | 220 | 427 | 324 | 278 | 179 | 60 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 24 | 47 | 58 | 66 | 142 | 139 |
| number.. | 202 | 440 | 554 | 625 | 1 015 | 854 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 5 | 16 | 23 | 32 | 68 | 29 |
| number.. | 42 | 262 | 162 | 398 | 525 | 191 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 29 | 94 | 132 | 120 | 226 | 183 |
| number.. | (D) | 16 550 | 8 937 | 6 038 | 7 685 | 4 800 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 25 | 86 | 127 | 120 | 226 | 183 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 27 | 94 | 128 | 116 | 224 | 181 |
| number.. | 5 885 | 15 318 | 8 266 | 5 187 | 6 757 | 4 317 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 232 | 671 | 851 | 928 | 483 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 8 | 19 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 26 |
| number.. | 4 297 | 1 097 | 4 188 | 2 790 | 3 119 | 665 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 3 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 534 | 1 859 | 971 | 490 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 2 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 13 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 17 | 47 | 43 | 38 | 30 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 4 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 |
| number.. | 4 212 | (D) | 540 | 139 | 161 | 105 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 14 | 32 | 82 | 189 | 124 |
| acres.. | 89 252 | 3 584 | 10 774 | 20 916 | 25 657 | 13 228 |
| bushels.. | 9 572 100 | 411 978 | 1 276 671 | 2 426 808 | 2 810 236 | 1 339 214 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 8 |
| acres.. | 5 006 | 1 249 | 577 | 1 440 | 1 203 | 186 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 522 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 331 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 68 | 49 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 164 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 69 | 44 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 59 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 25 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 367 | 2 | 13 | 47 | 119 | 46 |
| acres.. | 20 564 | (D) | 2 108 | 4 626 | 8 619 | 1 632 |
| tons, green.. | 300 696 | (D) | 34 520 | 72 190 | 124 270 | 22 315 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 146 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 146 | – | 1 | 7 | 12 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 162 | – | 4 | 22 | 81 | 28 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | – | 4 | 15 | 24 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 541 | 28 | 32 | 65 | 113 | 67 |
| acres.. | 38 104 | 4 891 | 4 928 | 8 197 | 9 790 | 3 520 |
| bushels.. | 2 191 141 | 275 007 | 303 554 | 505 042 | 579 354 | 192 229 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 29 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| acres.. | 2 699 | 1 862 | 285 | 266 | 252 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 189 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 234 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 57 | 38 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 86 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 914 | 25 | 35 | 81 | 145 | 92 |
| acres.. | 116 557 | 9 977 | 17 102 | 23 578 | 29 235 | 13 272 |
| bushels.. | 3 599 073 | 296 799 | 548 935 | 808 847 | 917 340 | 387 751 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 2 682 | 1 301 | 1 203 | 1 179 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 261 | – | 1 | 7 | 15 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 342 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 186 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 51 | 41 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 70 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 29 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 55 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 2 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 89 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 506 | (D) | 1 130 | 904 | 105 | 28 |
| cwt.. | 641 612 | (D) | 310 250 | 219 822 | 28 660 | 3 340 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 909 | (D) | 880 | 838 | 90 | 16 |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 76 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 9 |
| acres.. | 877 | 211 | 172 | 235 | 174 | 33 |
| bushels.. | 179 958 | 48 650 | 37 982 | 44 630 | 34 183 | 6 708 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 53 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 5 |
| acres.. | 761 | 211 | 157 | 191 | 144 | 28 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 022 | 7 | 24 | 77 | 196 | 155 |
| acres.. | 114 523 | 851 | 3 699 | 10 838 | 21 602 | 11 294 |
| tons, dry.. | 224 259 | 2 048 | 10 392 | 26 862 | 52 494 | 23 714 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 021 | (D) | – | (D) | 92 | 452 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 846 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 46 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 889 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 91 | 73 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 236 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 63 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 967 | 1 | 11 | 56 | 136 | 75 |
| acres.. | 24 891 | (D) | 765 | 3 867 | 6 373 | 2 790 |
| tons, dry.. | 66 048 | (D) | 3 531 | 12 386 | 19 301 | 6 751 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 275 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 127 | 161 | 132 | 106 | 77 | 66 |
| acres.. | 5 954 | 4 765 | 2 204 | 1 282 | 562 | 326 |
| bushels.. | 576 373 | 421 963 | 161 304 | 96 107 | 33 466 | 17 980 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| acres.. | 28 | 165 | 109 | 18 | 19 | 12 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 47 | 77 | 105 | 94 | 76 | 66 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 65 | 83 | 25 | 12 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 25 | 35 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 17 |
| acres.. | 858 | 762 | 885 | 308 | (D) | 90 |
| tons, green.. | 10 786 | 9 322 | 11 637 | 3 499 | (D) | 1 134 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 14 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 13 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 68 | 85 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 910 | 2 623 | 606 | 366 | 258 | 15 |
| bushels.. | 151 107 | 135 141 | 27 231 | 14 024 | 8 042 | 410 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 23 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 40 | 42 | 9 | 4 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 116 | 170 | 95 | 59 | 67 | 29 |
| acres.. | 10 358 | 7 847 | 2 925 | 1 338 | 735 | 190 |
| bushels.. | 303 193 | 221 401 | 72 444 | 25 493 | 13 913 | 2 957 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | (D) | 141 | 274 | – | (D) | 7 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | 51 | 42 | 37 | 62 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 55 | 105 | 51 | 22 | 5 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 46 | 14 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 12 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 70 | 20 | 9 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 11 220 | 3 478 | 626 | 580 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 33 | 9 | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 23 | 14 | 6 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | (D) | 1 880 | 410 | 650 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 16 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 195 | 371 | 398 | 462 | 620 | 517 |
| acres.. | 12 344 | 17 160 | 11 951 | 9 229 | 8 847 | 6 708 |
| tons, dry.. | 24 194 | 30 217 | 20 392 | 14 186 | 11 674 | 8 086 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| acres.. | 128 | 82 | 92 | 54 | (D) | 46 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 72 | 147 | 213 | 324 | 543 | 460 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 77 | 179 | 169 | 137 | 73 | 52 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 40 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 91 | 133 | 114 | 130 | 118 | 102 |
| acres.. | 2 748 | 3 088 | 1 814 | 1 390 | 1 273 | (D) |
| tons, dry.. | 7 265 | 6 528 | 4 150 | 2 862 | 1 981 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 32 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 1 577 | 47 | 75 | 126 | 169 | 150 |
| | acres | 63 414 | 16 793 | 14 557 | 13 039 | 9 073 | 3 726 |
| Irrigated | farms | 793 | 45 | 68 | 105 | 130 | 88 |
| | acres | 48 336 | 15 441 | 12 425 | 9 840 | 6 414 | 2 242 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 608 | 3 | – | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 523 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 33 | 72 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 275 | 2 | 19 | 51 | 109 | 63 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 114 | 15 | 34 | 41 | 21 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 57 | 26 | 19 | 12 | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 702 | 16 | 30 | 52 | 81 | 70 |
| | acres | 12 837 | 2 361 | 1 959 | 2 799 | 2 450 | 1 198 |
| Irrigated | farms | 295 | 15 | 25 | 36 | 55 | 38 |
| | acres | 8 723 | 2 358 | 1 642 | 1 934 | 1 596 | 713 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 748 | 24 | 26 | 52 | 77 | 85 |
| | acres | 4 266 | 1 621 | 656 | 585 | 536 | 347 |
| Irrigated | farms | 399 | 24 | 21 | 46 | 60 | 51 |
| | acres | 3 421 | 1 551 | 576 | 474 | 376 | 225 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 577 | 13 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 31 |
| | acres | 13 459 | 3 406 | 2 932 | 2 451 | 1 684 | 724 |
| Irrigated | farms | 140 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 7 |
| | acres | 7 060 | 2 552 | 2 048 | 1 088 | 745 | 181 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 347 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 142 | 2 | – | 4 | 15 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 49 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 29 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Apples | farms | 439 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 30 | 23 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 3 750 | 302 | 521 | 727 | 697 | 463 |
| | pounds | 37 593 837 | 5 486 265 | 8 784 086 | 10 206 114 | 7 946 146 | 3 112 014 |
| Peaches | farms | 255 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 35 | 13 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 8 378 | 2 675 | 2 345 | 1 642 | 951 | 199 |
| | pounds | 61 815 287 | 29 234 790 | 14 245 296 | 11 068 512 | 5 730 260 | 634 621 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 539 | 20 | 18 | 43 | 61 | 50 |
| | acres | 11 951 | 5 149 | 1 351 | 1 592 | 1 621 | 597 |
| Irrigated | farms | 282 | 20 | 16 | 35 | 50 | 36 |
| | acres | 9 823 | 5 147 | 1 327 | 1 195 | 1 186 | 387 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 183 | 333 | 249 | 126 | 79 | 40 |
| | acres | 2 718 | 2 210 | 908 | 270 | 82 | 37 |
| Irrigated | farms | 81 | 113 | 78 | 41 | 31 | 13 |
| | acres | 957 | 683 | 228 | 62 | 31 | 11 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 27 | 149 | 177 | 110 | 78 | 40 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 130 | 179 | 70 | 16 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 24 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale | farms | 84 | 143 | 114 | 56 | 38 | 18 |
| | acres | 935 | 627 | 363 | 102 | 29 | 14 |
| Irrigated | farms | 27 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| | acres | 294 | 101 | 60 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| Tomatoes harvested for sale | farms | 108 | 183 | 109 | 50 | 18 | 16 |
| | acres | 191 | 242 | 67 | 15 | 4 | 3 |
| Irrigated | farms | 43 | 75 | 44 | 21 | 8 | 6 |
| | acres | 74 | 105 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 39 | 65 | 77 | 53 | 89 | 126 |
| | acres | 520 | 300 | 282 | 128 | 230 | 802 |
| Irrigated | farms | 8 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| | acres | 53 | 67 | 28 | 14 | 32 | 253 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 16 | 47 | 57 | 47 | 74 | 84 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 16 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 38 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples | farms | 30 | 48 | 53 | 41 | 71 | 106 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 246 | 151 | 112 | 62 | 140 | 330 |
| | pounds | 1 090 900 | 471 768 | 192 249 | 116 285 | 113 902 | 74 108 |
| Peaches | farms | 22 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 38 |
| Bearing and nonbearing | acres | 114 | 67 | 94 | 23 | 14 | 254 |
| | pounds | 566 478 | 187 768 | 89 445 | 37 553 | 11 896 | 8 668 |
| Berries harvested for sale | farms | 65 | 84 | 67 | 51 | 33 | 47 |
| | acres | 573 | 412 | 389 | 174 | 60 | 33 |
| Irrigated | farms | 33 | 29 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 11 |
| | acres | 224 | 115 | 176 | 46 | 14 | 4 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.